NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1514

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1514

Mast, Anna B. -

Matevia, Amelia

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Mast Anna B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
676400	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick.

Service: Pt. I 20 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Sept 1908	26 Feb 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7-20-13

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Landing N.J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mast, Anna Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

77

Certificate No.		Law:
528.363	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. unass'd 3 Pa. H. A.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sep 14-1901	Feb 25-1902	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 2-1919

Bureau notified: 7/11-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

6—679

NAME: 68 Anna B Mast

Certificate No. 676400

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2613261 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 36

GROUP 2

NAME: 77 Anna Maria Mast

Certificate No. 528.363

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Mast Augusta

Certificate No. 644 170 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Muscn Band 2 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct 19, 1926

Reported: NOV 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mast Augusta — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644170 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: Mast Christian

Service: Muscn Band 2" U S Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Apr 1908	17 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1697

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. AUGUSTA MAST

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644170

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

Let to Bu
3-1081
11/1

NAME: *Augusta Mast* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *644170*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~42.63~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mast Benjamin

20054 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 390720 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. I 85 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Piles and Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	3 May 07	7 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jany 11 — Bureau notified: MAR 10 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah E Widow Order Com'r. 4/17/11

Former Roll No. GL 22001

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mast Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779089 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: P C 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 4 1914	7 Aug 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

AUG 20 1914

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Mast

Certificate No. 390720

Last paid to: —

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	48-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Mast ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 479089

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 85 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9/4	24.00		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mast Daniel

32175
~~24148~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261,138

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. C. 100" Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	13" Mar. 1907	JUL 26 1907				
Inc	15	4 Apr 1911	[illegible] 14 1911				
Reis	24	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				

Fees:

Died 3/26 1914 Accrued, order dated Aug 7. 1914
payable to widow Caroline Mast

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Ordway Colo.

Died: 3/26/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1914

Remarks:

32175

Former Roll No. 41807
Act June 27-'90

Home:

AUG 20 1914

6—681

NAME: Mast, Dorothea

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Mast, John R

Service: Pr D 85" Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Mar 1880	[illegible] May 1884

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 4 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Check No 562911 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: *Daniel Mast*

Certificate No. *261138*

Last paid to: JUL 1907 *8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	30/8	14 80		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64 80 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9/4	66 40		3	*To date of*			3	*death-*			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Dorothea Mast*

Certificate No. *206770*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: MAST, ELLIS

Certificate No.		Law:
231686	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt G 98 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 25 1907	JUN 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 8 1909 | Bureau notified: APR 15 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30527 *Act of June 27, 1890.* | Home: [illegible]

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mast, Elmira E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
719313	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Mast, Henry S

Service: Sgt A 53 Pa V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1911	22 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: ELLIS MAST

Certificate No. 231686

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: @12 Act6/27/90 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	26 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elmira E. Mast ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719313

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mast, Emanuel T (3—P. A. 1.)

5840

Certificate No.		Law:
1116127	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain.

Service: Pr H-8-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~16 mal~~	5 Dec 05				
INC	10	9 Mar 10	5 apr 10				
Inc.	12	Sept 14-1921	NOV 18 1921				

Fees: $2 100 D. K. Bush pd 12/17/21

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115 DEC 6 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mast Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

240.727

Certificate No.		Law:
441412	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pr M. 1 OVI a

Disability: Rheum [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	4 May 04	26 May 04				
INC	50	25 Mar 10	12 apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 443

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emanuel T Mast

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1116127

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6-10~~ 12

Remarks: 5.840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	[illegible]	30		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	9	18		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4	9	18		4	4.	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4.	30	1917.	1	4	30.	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30 for		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4	4	30 5.33		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Mast

Certificate No. 441412

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-50

Remarks: 240.727

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7/10	$38.41 Died		2	4/7/10	Paid		2	Sallie J Mast			2				2				2		
	3		Widow, Ohio		3	Urbana	O		3	634 So Main			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mast Francis M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr L 8 OV Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Nov 90	17 Mar 92				
Reis.	16	8 June 12	8 Aug 13				
	20	25 Feb. 15					
	24	25 Feb. 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 29. 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Englewood O.

Remarks: W Died July 29 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 6 - 1915 R 13. Dayton, Ohio

payable to widow Hannah Mast

DISCHARGED 4 June 12

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1915 ORIGINAL

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Mast Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Oct 1 1890~~ 90 ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 15 OV Inf & A 159 O N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	8 May 07				
INC	20	5 Nov 10	21 Nov 10				
Reis.	22.50	20 May 12	28 Aug 12				

Fees:

S S Home O.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 2/15 Bureau notified: JUN 7 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: S S Home O

Former Roll No. 750-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M Mast **Act of May 11, 1912.** **D. H.** Certificate No. 743054

Last paid to: Rate: ~~—~~ 20 Remarks: DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5 Inc	49.20	1919.	1	J.-		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3	CK 86750			3	Cancelled			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	1/16/15	37.33	1920.	1	Inc		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 9	36 59.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48 R		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Mast **Act of May 11, 19..** Certificate No. 560912

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: ~~—~~ 22.50 Remarks: 241,490

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	46.40		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2	CK 79553			2	7/27 Cancelled			2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/4 11	60 8.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	49.33		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Mast Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799,153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pr. L. 8 O. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 14. 15	Nov 6. 15 W

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 Fee Michael Bennert Atty 10/15/15 Vandalia Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dayton Ohio R.D. 3

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1915

6—679

NAME: Mast, Henry S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 52 Pa. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1907	9 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Feb. 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1911

Remarks:

Learned order date of 3/10/11

Former Roll No. 3781 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah Mast

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 799.153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4.	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	1			3		
	4				4				4	15	20		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Mast

Certificate No. 188079

Last paid to: J

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 12 Feb 1911			2				2	REPORTED MAR 10, 1911			2				2		
	3				3	Acc'd pd Ward Ap 8 11 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mast, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. Indpt Batty D Pa Start

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
	~~6~~	~~11 May 1897~~	18 May 1898				
Reis	12	26 Feby 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/2/11

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D. C. [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S H 9/20/20

6—681

NAME: Mast, James L. 63 (3—P. A. 1.) 943

Certificate No. 962193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. Indpt Batty D Pa Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb 26/07	June 24/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville JUN 2 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Mast — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 962193

Last paid to: 124 May 1911 — Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	36 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	36 MTH	1922	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2	728 #			2				2	9	36 Mt. H.		2	10	36 MTH		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10	36 Mt. H		3	11	36 MTH		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	36 MTH		4	11	36 MTH		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	36 MTH	1920.	1	11	36 MTH	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	9	36 MTH		2	9	36 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	11	36 MTH		3	11/91	80 MTH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	28 3	36 Mt. H.		4	9	36 MTH		4	10	150 SH		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	36 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	36 MTH		2	11	150 SH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	36 MTH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	12	36. Mt. H.		4	11	36 MTH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	36 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	36 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	36 Mt. H		2	11	36 MTH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 Mt. H.		3	13	36 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	9	36 Mt. H.		4	15	36 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 63 James L. Mast — Certificate No. 962,193

Last paid to: 943 — Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	13 60		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mast, John

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 596846

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 119" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 apl 1907~~	7 Feb 1908	Inc.	25	Aug 22 1914	Oct 1 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Aug 22 1919	
	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	16 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915

Check No. 8412980 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4414 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mast, John

~~23147~~ ~~ACT APR. 1, 1920~~ ~~9871~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1110224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H — 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~5 May 1905~~	7 July 1905	Inc	~~17~~	~~Jany 4 1915~~	mch 15. 1915
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1911		~~23~~	~~Jany 4 1919~~	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May [illegible]~~	23 [illegible] 1912		~~30~~	~~Jany 4 1924~~	
					30	June 10. 1918	
					40	Jan. 4 1921.	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 609 — So 5th St, Laramie Wyo.

Former Roll No. 27403 APR 2 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Mast **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 596846

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1/2~~ 25 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	39 47	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	21	refuse		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] ✓			4	13	13 33 / 37		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	7 4	57 4/4 40 Jul T		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Mast *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1110224

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~17 30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	31 33	1915.	1	4/7 4	45 T	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	24		4	2/24 4	18 90 36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10/6	24		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	45		3	4	87 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mast, Louisa — ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~. 577 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 379.509 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L

Service: Pt. A 213 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 31-1891	Jul 3-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1923 — Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME: Mast. Mary — 194 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 368583 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. C 46" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 29. 1892	Mar 29. 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26-1917 — Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917 — Check No. 5464519 Dated NOV 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 245

6—679

NAME: 577 *Louisa Mast* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *379509*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D'118	

NAME: 194 *Mary Mast* Certificate No. *368583*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	9	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mast, Nancy Ann

Certificate No. 7472 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Pvt Co B. (Capt J. G. Walker) Tex Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 10, 1908	11 Mch 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 9774233 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/15

Bureau notified: 2/14/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152.

6—679

NAME: Mast Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469567 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. F 122 OVI.

Disability: dis of stom + bowels + rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~17 Jan 06~~	5 Feb 06	Inc	30	Mar 13-1917	Aug 31-1917
	~~24~~	~~23 May 12~~	26 Nov 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Ann Mash

Certificate No. 7472

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		104		2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	29	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Mast

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 469.567

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 236-743

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		13	4			3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	17 4	44.67		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans [illegible] Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

NAME

Mast, Sallie J.

Certificate No.		Law:
704389	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ephraim

Service

Pt M 1 Ohio V L A

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 15 1929

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 10, 1930.

Reported JUL 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mast, Sallie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

54029

Certificate No.		Law:
704389	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pr M 1st O V L A

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Apr 1910	17 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~OCT 14 1916~~

6—679

NAME SALLIE J MAST

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 704389

20 SEPTEMBER 3. 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 45 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 27 4 40	4 50				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

6—8574

NAME: Sallie J. Mast Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54029

Certificate No. 704389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	4/4 11 60 ✓	
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	35
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Mast, Sarah E. — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.: 721055 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt I 85 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 1, 1930

Reported: FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mast Sarah E — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 41925

Certificate No.: 721.055 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: I I 85 Ind I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Feby 11 17	Apr 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 James Light

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME	SARAH E MAST											
Certificate No.	721055											
Fees												

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Sarah E Mast*

Certificate No. *721055*

Last paid to: *Orig*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	27 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mast, Theresa (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

1134

Certificate No. 312933 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: H. 107 Pa

76.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 15-1890	Nov 4-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27-1916

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 295644 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Check No 84321 Dated 11/11/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: Mastaglio Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757364 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Peter Mastaglio

Service: Corpl. G. 1st N. Y. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	5 Feb. 1913	APR 28 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1922 — 3-708 — Bureau notified: APR 26 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan. 3, 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1923

payable to Joseph L. Mastaglio — 99 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917 MAR [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 1134 Theresa Mast **DEAD**

Certificate No. 312,933

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	~~10~~	~~14.33~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME BRIDGET MASTAGLIO *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 757364

Last paid to 757364 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	DEAD		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4/27/30.			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	35 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/24	116⁰⁰ [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	23		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mastaglio Peter

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986.273.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Corpl. G. 1 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	5 May 08.	19 May 08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913 B.C. 2/14/13

Remarks:

Dec 14 1912 Accrued order dated Apl 28/13

payable to widow. Bridget Mastaglio

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

MASTBROOK, HENRY J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H 7 Pa Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 11 1907	FEB 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1908

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 30946 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 168 Peter Mastaglio — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 986273.

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72 ✓	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72 ✓		2	16	32 80 Ending		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY J. MASTBROOK — Certificate No. 708127

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 72. act 6/27/90 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	2.90	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masteller, Angeline

Certificate No. 580239

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt B 57 Pa

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 29, 1926

Reported: JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Masteller, Angeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

44

Certificate No. 580239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt B 57 Pa

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 15-1904	Oct 4-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. ANGELINE MASTELLER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 580239

ACT SEPT[illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 44 *Angeline Masteller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *580.239*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	8 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: MASTELLER, BENJAMIN

Certificate No. 674309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of ... 1907.~~

Service: H. 76 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~12 Nov 1909~~	FEB 26 1908				
REISSUE	18	June 22, 1912	MAY / 1913				
	21	Aug 15, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1917 — Bureau notified: Letter JAN 9 1918

Remarks: R.D. 1

Died Dec 22 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 17 1918 Jamison City

payable to Minnie A. Lomon.... Pa.

Former Roll No. 30204 Act 6/27/APR 20 1918

Home: Dis. 2/27/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masteller, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 764671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Masteller

Service: Pvt. K. 171 Penn. Dft. Mil. Inf. and H. 188 Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 16, 1913	OCT 4 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 17 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 16 1914 R. 1. Jamison City

payable to Hurley Laubach .... Pa

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913

MAR 21 1914

6—679

NAME: BENJAMIN MASTELLER *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 674309

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 C/12 Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks: GROUP 3

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 63
	2			2	7		2	4 63
	3			3	6		3	4 63
	4	x x x		4	6		4	4 63
1908.	1	23 47 20	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 63
	2	6 45		2	7		2	4 63
	3	9		3	6		3	4 63
	4	12		4	4		4	4 63
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 63
	2	7		2	4 18 45 63 10		2	4 63
	3	10		3	4		3	4 63
	4	9		4	4 63		4	4 63
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1	
	2	8		2	4 63		2	4/29/18 13 30
	3	8		3	4 63		3	30
	4	8		4	4 63		4	

Years 1919–1930: quarters 1–4, no entries.

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH MASTELLER *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764671 Rate: 12

Remarks: GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1913.	4	17 31 20
1914.	4	4/7/17 60

All other quarters, 1907–1930: no entries.

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Masteller, Peter

11 (3—P. A. 1.) 1553

Certificate No. 649985.

ARMY INVALID.

Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pt. K. 188 Pa / K. 77 Pa. D. M. T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	Mch. 6/07.	Oct. 16/07.				
Reis.t & INCREASE	20	mar. 1/09	apr. 10/09				
[illegible]UE	24	May 25/12	Dec. 14/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Final payment approved to: Elizabeth Widow

Order Com'r 10/4/13

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME

Masteller, Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 315309

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: Pt D 5 N Y H Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6374

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 24, 1925

Reported: MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 11 Peter Masteller

Certificate No. 649,985

Last paid to: 1553

Rate: ~~$15~~ 20 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	59 80		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	~~45~~	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7/7	60 21 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	55 50		2	4	Check No. 1252584		2		Dated May 4/13		2		Canceled.		2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	1/2	59 20 Accd		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A MASTELLER

Certificate No. 315309

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6874

NAME: Masteller, Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1037 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315.309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: Pt. D. 5 N.Y. H.A.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Feb 26-1891~~	Nov 20-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	Feb 1-1917	Apl 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: 1037 Sarah A. Masteller

Certificate No. 315.309

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	3/2	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	6/12	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2 (5/2)	4 25	36 24.80
	3	20	60
	4	4	64.87 (60)
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masteller Thaddeus C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 C.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1171173

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. ~~[illegible]~~, Great Western and Exchange

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4 May 1912~~	25 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. act Feb	~~30~~	~~Aug 31, 1918~~	Oct 25, 1918				
	35	Mch 21, 1922					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Thaddeus C. Masteller — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 1177173

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~10~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	2	4 50		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	108	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	38 40 36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

6—677

NAME: Masten - Abraham 13672 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357.470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, '12 ARMY~~ ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Pv C 5 Mich V C ~~76907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~10~~	~~13 June 10~~	30 June 10				
"	~~24~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 8 1913				
Inc.	30	May 2. 1915	May 5. 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No. 14317 GL

Home:

12346 6—681

NAME: Masten Abraham 14317 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~357 470~~ ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Priv. C" 5" Mich, Cav

Disability: Chr diar & hemorr: rheu & dis of heart & mouth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	8" April 1891	3" July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 16646

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Masten — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 357,470

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 14 — Rate: ~~[struck]~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910			13 44.70	7 45
1911	8 45	13 45	8 45	8 45
1912	8 45	7 45	9 45	4 45
1913	4 45	4 72	4 72	4 72
1914	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1915	4 72	5 78.40	4 90	4 90
1916	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90.
1917	4 90	4 90	4 90	
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

GROUP 3

NAME: Abraham Masten — Certificate No. 357470

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909	6 42	7 42	8 42	7 72
1910	7 42	7 42		
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

GROUP 3

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: Masten Abram S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pa 73 & Co. F A Batt 161 N.Y. Vol. Cortland N.Y. 16 Frank St.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	1 Oct 1907	Resto.	3	26 June 1863	
Reissue	19	15 May 1912	29 Aug 1912	Supp.	6	21 Aug 1876	29 Aug 1912
				to End		28 Feb 1907 under	act Feb 6-1907

Fees: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Orson C. BUREAU ORDER 8 Jan 1913.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Oct 12. Bureau notified: 28 Oct 12. 5832

Remarks: Deduct time from Jany 30-186[illegible] to Nov 12-1865 Inc & all payments covering this period & thus recover at $3.00 from May 17-1864 to Nov 12-1865 Inc (on issue Aug 29-1912 recovered in computation - Amt due Oct 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Masten Addison G

Certificate No. 1156 169

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 21 N Y V Cav

Disability

OK

6-0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 27 1920	

Homes—Admitted 2/6/26

Discharged

Died OCT 30 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: 72 ck 3-4-1926 Canceled.

✓Oct 30 '26 Mabel L. Masten NOV 8 1927 R R 1 B 04309, Redondo Blvd. Gardena Calif

NAME: Abram S. Masten

Certificate No. 133810

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 6 Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	78.60
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	8/19	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	x	x
	3	11	72
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	22	36.23
1913.	1	2/17	12.03 to date of death
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	BUFFALO			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME ADDISON G MASTEN

Certificate No.

Fees 1156169

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	73	73	73								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 72 PH								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	12 PH								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	11 PH								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 PH								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 PH								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH D								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

16 64.80

6—6571

NAME: Masten Addison G. 22871-D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv B 21 New York Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~29 May 1909~~	13 July 1909		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~10½~~	~~17 June 1912~~		-	32	May 24-1919	
	~~15½~~	~~21 May 1913~~	21 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~21 May 1917~~		Inc.	72	Nov 27-1920	FEB 10 1921
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~24 May 1920~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: In

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME Masten Anna (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 968723

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Mortimer C

Service Pt 2nd Cl H 1st Mich Engrs & Mechs

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 19 1925 R	Dec 29 1925

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4. 1928

Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Addison G Masten*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible] May 11 [illegible]~~

Certificate No. *1156169*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~15½~~ ~~18~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/30	2.00
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/17	36.85 12.8
	2	In 5	41.17
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	47.67
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87.80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	90.67
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 13/71
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME Anna Masten

Certificate No. 968723

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 John A Foster *7/5/26*

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				fee 5-65	4 30	4 30						
February				4 30	4 30	4 30						
March				4 30	4 30	4 30						
April				4 30	4 30	4 3[illegible]						
May				4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F. 5/11					
June				4 30	4 30							
July				4 30	4 30							
August				4 30	4 30							
September				4 30	4 30							
October				4 30	4 30							
November				4 30	4 30						3-108	
December				4 30	4 30						5/10	

NAME: Masten Anna J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 489.818 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel Masten alias Samuel Masker

Service: Pvt. B. 106 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Dec 1896	10 Mch 1897
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 20 July 12, 1917 Mar. 15, 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Masten Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 958925 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 62 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	OCT 3 1907
Inv	15	22 Apr 09	1 May 09
Reis	24	20	8

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE Inc.*	~~25~~	~~May 20 1912~~	May 15 1914
	30	April 20 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1915

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and allow inc.

2 ~~11/13~~ 11/13 1915 accrued order dated 1/17/16

Former Roll No. ... WIDOW Henrietta Home: 1/22

6—681

87 NAME: Anna S. Masten — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 439818

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	11	36 √
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36 √
	3	12	36
	4	12	36 √

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36 √
	2	12	36 √
	3	12	36 √
	4	13	36 √
1912.	1	10	36 √
	2	13	36 √
	3	19	36 √
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 √
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	3/25 4	75 (22.40)
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~80~~
	12		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

14 NAME: Charles Masten — Certificate No. 958925

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30. — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	56.27
1908.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	46.20
	4	8	45
1910.	1	10	45 √
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45 √

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10 8	34.50
	3	8	22.50 45
	4	11	72
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	JUN 11		25.80
	2	4	72
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	11	10
	2		m
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D. 12/13	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masten, Charles H.

Certificate No. 103 156

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service C orp. [illegible]. 1 Pa. Rifles. & D. 190 Pa. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 21, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 8, 1924

Reported [illegible]1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Masten, Charles H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 1 Pa ~~Vol~~ Rifles

Disability: [illegible] Co D 190 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	16 Feb 1911	8 Mch 1911	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis	40	Oct 11 1918	Oct 30. 1918	Inc.	72	March 30 1921	APR 18 1921
				Reis	72	Feb 21 1921	Nov 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20508

Home:

NOV 20 1918

6—681

NAME CHARLES H. MASTEN.

Certificate No.

Fees 103156

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Charles H Mastēn*

Certificate No. *103156*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~5106~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~117~~ 67	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	23	AM [illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ 293	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	C 4 5/3	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216 28 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masten, Charles J (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
6442	NAVY INVALID	CIVIL WAR.

Service: Surg's Steward USS Florida

Disability: Total deafness of L ear and slight of R. ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	27 Aug 88	8 May 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: 1800 Sherman St
Denver Col.

Former Roll No. 936

Home:

6—677

Name: Charles J Masten **244** **Certificate No.** 6442

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20 **Remarks:** 936

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	N		2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3				3	12	HEO		3		dead
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1		
	2				2	11	M. A.		2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	T. G.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	11	EMS	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	60		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten Cornelius S.

Certificate No. 174270 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Capt. M. 1st N.Y. Vol. Mounted Rifles

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acc. Accd	12	4 Oct 1905	APR 28 1909				
		Ending 8 June	1906 date of death				
		Payable to Josephine M. Masten Widow					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 18. no fee.

Box 778 Charleston, W. Va.

Former Roll No. Civil War 8071, Book 38

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masten David N.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 735138 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. E. 143 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Aug 90	1 Mar 92				
Reis	15	30 Mar 09	6 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1/11

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Bureau Card 11/9/11 [illegible] J. City N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelius S. Masten (deceased) — **Certificate No.** 174270.

Last paid to: 4 June 1906 @ 10 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Pd wid Josephine M. in full $18 - 5/7/09 Ctf. surr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 36ᵃ David N. Masten — **Certificate No.** 735138.

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	~~48~~ 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten, Elizabeth A.

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 228 827

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William Henry Masten

Service: Priv. D 75 N.Y. S. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Dec 64	
	12	19 Mar 86	30 Dec 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Masten, Elizabeth A.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 532272

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Sgt D 13 Pa Res Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan, 3, 1929

Reported: JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Masten

Certificate No. 228827

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME ELIZABETH A MASTEN

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 532272

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Masten, Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 532272

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Sgt. Co D. 13" Pa Res. Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Apr 1902
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margarette E.	10 Aug 1900	3 Feby 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 175

NAME: Masten George G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261.338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Lt. + Adj 80 N.Y. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	8	May 31. 1892	Dec 6. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 12 1896 Accrued order dated FEB 4 - 1918 975 East Jefferson St.

payable to widow Mary F. Los Angeles

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918 W

Home: Calif.

6—681

FEB 12 1918

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Masten* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *532272*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		207	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *George G. Masten* — *Act of June 27, 1890.* — Certificate No. *261.338*

Last paid to: *Sep 4. 1896* — Rate: *8.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9/12/18	18 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masten, Henrietta

Certificate No.		Law:
802453	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt. G, 62" N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 26, 1926

Reported FEB 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Masten Henrietta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
802453	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv. G. 62 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 3-1915	Jan. 17-1916 W	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Joseph H. Hunter Fee $10 00 1/17/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—978

NAME HENRIETTA MASTEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 802453

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4574

NAME: Henrietta Masten ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 802453

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		20	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	Feb 1	17	24.40	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.53 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 194-			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten Henry H. Dead

Certificate No. 620.751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [A]CT OF FEB'Y 5, 1907

Service: Pv. C. 90 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	15 Mar 07				
Acc			9 May 08				

Fees: f

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24-08 3-198

Bureau notified: Mar 16-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.773- NL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten Irvin J.

Certificate No. 1199.247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Chief Muscn. Band. 31st U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 11. 1921	Feb 16. 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 3/16/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1922.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Henry H. Masten*

Certificate No. *620.751*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 07* Rate: *@ 10.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	*29*	*1 40*	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	*4*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36.*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*	*36* *To 29 Feb. 08.*		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*5 Feb*	*34.40*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*Pd Sarah J.*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		*Wid.*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: *Irvin J. Masten*

Certificate No. *1199.247*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	*90*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	*30*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	*30*		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~12~~	~~4~~	~~*30*~~ CHECK CANCEL...		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~*30*~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*Fee c*			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*3/16/22*	*323.*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	*21*	*90*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*90*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten James E.

Certificate No. 777.167 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt A - 61 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Jan 09	30 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. — Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22/10 — Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/10/10

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten John B. — ~~11401~~

Certificate No. 849 561 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~10.486~~ ~~37020~~

Service: 1st Lt M Tani 1 Lt A 1 Mich V Cv. ~~58896~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~6 Mar 07~~	16 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~Jan 9 1911~~	Jan 20 1911				
Reis	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 25-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1919 — Bureau notified: FEB 2 1910 — 3-888

Remarks: 207 North Scott St Adrian Mich

Died Feb 8 1919 Accrued order dated APR 30 1919

To Mary A. Masten

Former Roll No. 22.226 NL — MAY 7 1919 — Home: ORIGINAL — 13092 — 6—681

NAME: Mrs. James E. Master

Certificate No. 777.167

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	26 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		227 60		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died Aug [illegible]/10 Pd [illegible] Md

NAME: John B Master

Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 849 561

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	54 17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11/18	17 80		3	[illegible]	60		3	4	90		3	5/14	86 67		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	25	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten, John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 842,266

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. F 1 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb 1892	24 Jany 1893
~~Reissue~~	13.50	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~15.50~~	~~June 15 1914~~	NOV 28 1914
Inc	~~19~~	~~June 15 1918~~	
Inc	~~22.50~~	~~June 15 1923~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	June 15. 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: May 7, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks:

DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masten Josephine M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 680260

ARMY WIDOW

$ 28

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius S

Service: Capt M 1 N Y Vol Mtd Rifles

6—0474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4 1926	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Dec. 6, 1928

Reported: JAN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Masten~~ John H. Masten

Certificate No. 842266

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	6	53 77	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3 Inc.				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	46 50		Inc. 3	4	132		3				3		
	4	9			4	7 1711	6 55		4	3	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	46 50		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	1	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	40 50		Inc. 3	4	48 72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	5	99 38		4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPHINE M. MASTEN,

Certificate No.

Fees 680260

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

Sub. to Bur.
2-3-1081. 12/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Masten, Josephine M.*

Certificate No.		Law:
680260	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius S. Masten*

Service: *Capt M. 1 N.Y. V. Mtd. Rifles*

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 25 1908	APR 28 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *Joseph Nathan Bickford 5/7/09*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Masten Julia A

Certificate No.		Law:
420,165	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Walter C.

Service

Sgt. C, 136th N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Dec - 28 - 1924*

Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Josephine M Masten*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *680260*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	17			3	4	36
	4				4	17		1/31	4/17	4	22.93 36
1909.	1	5/7 M1	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	24			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME JULIA A.MASTEN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 420165

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	CANCELLED								
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten, Julia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 420165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Walter C.

Service: Sgt. Co C. 136" N.Y. Vol Inft.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	17 Feby 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 314.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten Mary

Certificate No. 273848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Perry NY

Name of Soldier: Elam B.

Service: Pr 66 NYVC

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12/8	May 87	5 Aug 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Dec. 10

Bureau notified: 17 Mch. 11

3749

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Julia A. Masten* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *420165*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		356	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 4. PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-			4				4		

NAME: *Mary Masten* — Certificate No. *273848*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masten, Mary A

Certificate No. 867606

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: 1 Lt M 7 & Lt A 1 Mich Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 13, 1924

Reported: JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Masten Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867,606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: 1st Lt. M. 7 and 1st Lt A. 1st Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 12, 1919	Apr 30, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROU[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1919

6—679

NAME **MARY A MASTEN**

Certificate No.

Fees 867606

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: *Mary A. Masten* AUT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *867.606*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/14	18 33	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Masten, Mary E

ACT OF [illegible] 5, 1926

Certificate No.: 593987

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: I David D.

Service: Pt I 3 N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 23, 1928

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 593987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David D

Service: Pt I. 3. N.Y. Vol Inft.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Nov 1904	24 June 1905
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY E. MASTEN,

Certificate No. 593987

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: 266 Mary E Masten

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593987

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten, Mary F. ~~33085~~

Certificate No. 570426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General L.S.W.

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pr. H 80 O.V.I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Nov 1903	8 Apr 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~246~~

6—679

OCT 17 1916

Masten Mary F.

Certificate No. 853,642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: 1st Lt and Adj. 80th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 11-1918	Oct 29-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 to Edgar A. Hemsworth 11-19-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 28 1921 Bureau notified: 3-98 - Jan 18. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 2 1918

NAME: *Mary F. Masten* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. *570426*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary F. Masten* Certificate No. *853642*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	[illegible]	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		76	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		fee		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	11 1 9	44 17		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masten, Mathies

Certificate No.		Law:
420162	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 117 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	H May 5, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 26. 1926 Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: ~~Ctf~~ application returned.

MAY 2 6 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten Mathies

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21580

Certificate No.		Law:
420162	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. B. 117 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~13 Aug 02~~	4 Dec 02		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss.~~	~~19.6~~	~~SEP 17~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	30 AUG 17	26 MAY 1913				

Fees:

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 23105

Home:

6—681

NAME MATHIES MASTEN

Certificate No. 420162

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 (87 15 42)								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 (44 22)								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~	CHECK [illegible]							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Mathies Masten*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *420162*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~22~~ **50**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	57		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	5-15-87		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	51		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4		57		4	Inc. 4	64.47		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2- PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	[illegible] 1/31	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masten Mortimer C

Certificate No. 580879

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd class Pt H 1 Mich Eng & Mechs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 19, 1921	

Homes—Admitted: DH

Discharged

Died OCT 10 1925 37 | Reported OCT 30 1925

Remarks:

33 Co. State St.
Danville
Ill.

Died Oct 10, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 29 1925

Payable to widow Anna Masten

6—6571

NAME: Masten, Mortimer C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580,879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Cl Pri H 1 Mich Eng & Mechs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~4 May 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 10 1912	Inc	72	May 19, 1921	Jul 16, 1921
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Apr 6, 1917~~	Nov 8, 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. CHICAGO ILL. Detroit July 8" 1907

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1917 JUL 22 19[illegible]

Home: Admitted to DH June 28" 1907

6—681

NAME MORTIMER C MASTEN

Certificate No.

Fees 580879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	6 16 80 R								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
AUGUST	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH										
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	DEAD									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Mortimer C Masten*

Act of May 11, 1912.

15083

Certificate No. *580,879*

Last paid to: *4 June 1907 @ 12 (Detroit)*

Rate: [redacted]05 ~~30 40 50~~

Remarks: *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 DH H	1915.	1	12 75 DH	1919.	1	17 120 DH	1923	1	9 8 216 DH	1927.	1	
	2			2	13 DH H		2	12 75 D.H		2	11 120 DH		10	10 72 DH		2	
	3	8/9 1 mo 12 DH		3	14 DH H		3	16 75 DH		3	12 120 DH		11	7 72 DH		3	
	4	10/12 36 DH		4	15 DH H		4	14 75 DH		4	10 120 DH		12	8 72 DH		4	
1908.	1	1/13 36 DH	1912.	1	13 DH H	1916.	1	14 75 DH	1920.	1	10 120 DH	1924	1	9 72 DH	1928.	1	
	2	4/14 36 DH		2	13 DH H		2	16 75 DH		2	8 120 DH		2	8 72 DH		2	
	3	16 DH H		3	20 DH H		3	12 75 DH		3	9 161 DH		3	8 72 DH		3	
	4	14 DH H		4	JAN 23 23 D.H.		4	12 75 DH		4	9 150 DH		4	Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	14 DH H	1913.	1	21 D.H.	1917.	1	10 75 DH	1921.	1	12 150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	15 DH H		2	[illegible] D.H.		2	[illegible] 75 DH		2	9 150 DH		2			2	
	3	17 DH H		3	13 D.H.		3	13 75 DH		3	12 216		3			3	
	4	15 DH H		4	13 75 D.H.		4	12 114 62 DH		4	12 216 DH		4			4	
1910.	1	14 DH H	1914.	1	12 75 D.H.	1918.	1	14 90 DH	1922.	1	[illegible] 216 DH	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 DH H		2	15 75 D.H.		2	13 90 DH		2	7 216 DH		2			2	
	3	14 DH H		3	16 75 D.H.		3	12 118 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	[illegible] DH H		4	12 75 D.H.		4	13 120 DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

6—681

NAME: Masten Mortimer C. Trans- 3619

Certificate No. ~~580 879~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 7th Class Pt H. 1st Mich V E & M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	20 Feb 07	4 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Chicago - E - Dt July 8-07

Died:

Bureau notified: Sep 7/23-07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73.567 - NL

Home:

6-681

NAME: Masten Nathan

21612 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B. 117 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum Rheum and Res Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	27 June 02	25 Mch 05				

Died 6/13 1918 Accrued order dated 1/24/19

payable to widow Octavia J.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 13 1918 3-555

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

7/3

Former Roll No. I.L 23133

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Mortimer C. Masten~~ Trans

Certificate No. 580 879

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathan Masten

Certificate No. 857468

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	13	32.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	H			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten Octavia J.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859879

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Priv. B 117th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 19-1918	Jan 24-1919.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 1 - 1919

6—679

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~23795-D~~

NAME: Masten, Peter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1049800

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri and Corp. Co. B. 1 Bttln. Mntrs Cal. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~30 apr 1907~~	7 Feb 1908
Rest	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 1908~~	16 apr 1910
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Jul 1910~~	5 Oct 1910
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~14 June 1912~~	21 apr. 1913
	30	19 Aug. 1915	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

~~Other Cancs B.O. apr 14/09~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1916.

Bureau notified: ~~APR 21 1909~~ JAN 17 1917

Death reported by P. M. at Hoopa Calif.

Remarks:

Check No. 2474142 Dated Sept 4 1916 Canceled

Elder, Humboldt Co, Calif

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No.

a J. 1785/11, 14719

NAME *Octavia J. Masten*

Certificate No. 859879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	13	187 50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Peter Masten*

Act of May 11 191[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]49800

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/12	40 53
	2	7/1	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36 ✓
1909.	1		x
	2		x
	3		x
	4		x
1910.	1	6/20	180
	2	17	36
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	1/31	45 20
1911.	1	18	45
	2	15	45
	3	29	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	12	45
	3	28	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 5/17	45 69 33
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	Inc. 4	72 50
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Ck. 2424147 a duplicate check –	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten Phebe J.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 346494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Geo. L. Masten

Service: Pri. Unassgd. 61st N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	25	Jul 17-1918	Dec 12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/7

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten, Philip C.

Certificate No. 534338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 190[illegible]

Service: 1st Corp'l K. 1 Ind. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	28 Feb. 1907	2 Aug 1907				
	20	21 Nov. 1908	7 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5574 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phebe J. Masten

Certificate No. 546494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROU[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/2/19	89 17		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philip C. Masten

Certificate No. 534338

Last paid to:

Rate: 1520

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	66 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	/	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	/		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		/		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		/		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	/		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		/		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	/		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Recs ch name to Phillip C. Masten 2 June 1910

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten, Phillip C.

Certificate No. 534338 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Pt & Cpl K 1st Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Nov 1908	2 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug, 1911 — **Bureau notified:** AUG 14 1911

Remarks: To correct name from Philip C Masten.

Home: Ab

Former Roll No. 5574

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

15084

NAME: Masten, Sally M

Certificate No. 476 775 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Masten

Service: Pv B 29 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	26 apr 1898	6 apr 1899

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5755

6—679

NAME: Phillip C. Masten

Certificate No. 534338

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 4 Aug, 1911 REPORTED AUG 14 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17	60 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sally M. Masten

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 476 775

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36.		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	85		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Masten, Sarah C.

Certificate No. 774410 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Selah T

Service: Pt F 56 N Y Inf

6—2574

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 31, 1929

Reported: FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: MASTEN SARAH C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774,410 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Selah T.

Service: Private Co. F, 56th New York Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 22, 1914	April 24, 1914.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Wallkill NY

6—679

NAME SARAH C MASTEN

Certificate No. 774410

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: S A R A H C. M A S T E N ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774,410

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	40.80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID to [illegible] 922				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masten Sarah E

Certificate No. 506275 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Abram

Service: Corp E 156 NY

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Mar 1900	31 Mar 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3, 1918 | Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Died Nov 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 4-19 payable to Benjamin Masten 2/6

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

15160

NAME: Masten, Sarah J

Certificate No. 643 669 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry H Masten

Service: Pr C 90 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12 / 8	19 apr 1908 / 11 Mar 08	9 May 1908
Inc.	20	May 11-1917	May 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 13, 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5775 JUN 7 1917

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Masten

Certificate No. 506 275

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/14	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2	Dead			2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4 DEC 15	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Masten

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 643 669

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Masten Sarah M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (2—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 870797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1928

Name of Soldier: George A. Roberson

Service: Priv. K 124th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 25-1919	June 7-1919-W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Masten Selah T.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. F 56 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	2 Oct 07	26 Feb 08				
Reis	15.50	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				

Fees:

d 12/21/1913 Accrued order dated 4/24/14

payable to widow Sarah C

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/13

Bureau notified: 1/23/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Masten

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 870797

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		W
	2	6/21	57 50
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 33 Delah T. Masten

Certificate No. 1077478

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/4	24 40
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	1/4	28 70
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	80 4	46 50
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~46 50~~
	2	20	24 80
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Masten Semantha — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711567 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: James E Masten

Service: Pvt A. 61 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Sept 1910	9 Nov 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $10 NEW YORK CITY

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Masten, Stephen E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118732 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 6" Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	26 April 1907
	15	~~4 Dec 1908~~	15 Dec 1908
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	18 May 1912	20 July 1912
	30	Dec 1-1913	Jan 28-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Feb 18-1921	Jan 16-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 1 - 1920

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2 JUL 12 1920

Died: Feb. 25-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6802 JUN 27 1890

Home: W H 6/19/20 Dis 7-6-20

6—681

NAME: 63 2/ Semantha Masten

Certificate No. 271567

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	13.60 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6—581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Stephen L. Masten

Certificate No. 1118732

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8/		1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/	3-13		2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14 ✓			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	5	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	26	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17	75+0.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	253 ~~4 216~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masten Stephen L

Certificate No.: 1118732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri E 6 2nd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			Jan 28, 1914				
	40	June 10, 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 1 - 1920

Remarks:

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2 JUL 12 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: N H 6/19/20 Dis 7/6/20

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masten, Susan C.

Certificate No.: 751514

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram S

Service: P A 23 N Y I & Corp A Batt 161 N Y I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 26, 1923

Reported: JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Stephen L Masten

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1118732

Last paid to: May 4. 1920 @ $40 Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2

JUL 12 1920

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME SUSAN C MASTEN

Certificate No. 751514

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

Let Bu
1/4

NAME: Master Susan C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751514 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abram S.

Service: P. A. 23 Mich I & Corp. A. Batt. 161 Mich I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1912	8 Jany 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 W. D. Tuttle

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mastenbrock John (Dec'd.) 14.344-A-. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490 374 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: Co. K. 1st Mich. E. & M. V. — 17.488.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	23 Feb. 07	29 May '08				
		[illegible] June 22 0- [illegible] death					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73.121 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan C Masten

Certificate No. 751514

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	atty 2/17	37.60
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 29	1	4	60
10	2	4	30
11	3	4	
12	4	4	30
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Mastenbrook – (Dec'd)

Certificate No. 490 374.

Last paid to: June 4/07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	To June 22/07	
	2	12	39.60
	3	Od Louise C.	
	4		Wid
1909.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Mastenbroek - John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

HELPLESS CHILDREN

Certificate No. 646.170

ARMY MINORS.

30.218

Service of Soldier: Pvt. K 1 Mich V E & M.

Guardian: Louise C Britton

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1911 Vou No Dep

Appointment 2/24/11 under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct of Neway go Co. Mich

Gdn is mother of 16 2/3 years child (born June 3, 1894)

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	12	June 3-1910	May 19, 1911
			May 6-1916
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cecelia	June 3-1910	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: 0

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Remarks: GROUP 3

6—678

Former Roll No. 547 N.L. Min.

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Mastenbroek John

547

Certificate No. ~~646 170~~

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS

Service of Soldier: Pvt. K 1st Mich E & M. Vol.

Guardian: Louise C. Britton

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1908.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 Mar. 1908	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 May 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Cecelia~~	7 Mar. 1908	2 ~~June~~ 1910

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Remarks: Rep. to Bureau for dropping Feb 10-1911

6—678

Former Roll No. 711

NAME: John Mastenbroek

Helpless Child. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 646.140

Last paid to: June 2-1910 incl. to Ex. as minor Rate: ~~12 + 2~~ 30 + 6

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27~~, HELP. CHIL. -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	No fee	
	2	7/14	168.47
	3	16	42
	4	26	42
1912.	1	19	42
	2	13	42
	3	11	42
	4	23	42
1913.	1	4/18	42
	2	19	42
	3	15	42
	4	1/6/14	42
1914.	1	18	42
	2	15	42
	3	10/29	42
	4	1/26/15	42
		Account filed	
1915.	1	5/15	42
	2	22	42
	3	10/22	42
	4	1/7/16	42
1916.	1	21	42
	2	19	42
	3	20	42
	4	1/13/17	42
		Account filed	
1917.	1	15	42
		Paid to MAR 4 1917.	
	2	JUN 28	14
	3	10/30	42
	4		~~42~~
1918.	1		
	2	MAY 29	126
	3	SEP 6	42
	4	25	42
		Account filed	
1919.	1		~~42~~
	2	6/21	84
	3		~~42~~
	4	23	84
1920.	1	3/17	42.
	2	6/30	42
	3	AUG 6	88.20
	4	NOV 2	108
		Account filed	
1921.	1	3/18	108
	2	6/4	108
	3	8/30	108
	4	12/10	108
1922.	1	2/25	108
	2	19	108
	3	18	108
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1927)	9	20	72
	10	19	36
	11	25	36
	12	20	36
1924.	1	20	36
	2	20	36
		Account filed	
	3	23	36
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Mastenbroek

Certificate No. 646.140

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	42
	3	11	42
	4	10	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2	16	41.53 to Ex.
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mastenbrook, Nellie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606.548 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt. K. 1 Mich V. E. & Mechanics.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Aug. 04	21 Mar. 06
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 9-22 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1/10/14

Transferred to: payable to Joh. Mastenbrook

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: 9 22 13 Bureau notified: 11 21 13

Remarks: Sol. pen. as Abraham Mastenbrook

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Mastenbrook, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 476568 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B-10 Minn

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 31, 1925	Jan 26, 1926
Rest. Inc	90	Nov 10 1926	May 18 1927
h end		Jany 1. 1927	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 1. 1927 Reported JAN 18 1927

Remarks: Ck & letter

Prepaid

Lena Mastenbrook

Hasson,

Minn.

JAN 29 1926

NAME: 6 Nellie Mastenbroek

Certificate No. 606,548

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	~~4~~			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	19 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM MASTENBROOK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 476568

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP I

RATE— 50 - 50 - 50 - ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				D 29 29								
January		4 50	4 50	4 50 4 22	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	R DEAD							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	1,93 40							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastenbrook William

~~51355~~ 34805

Certificate No. 476 568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 10 Minn

Disability: Rheum. + nervous debility + dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Sept. 6-1899	21 Jan 1901	Inc	20	May 4 1914	JUL 1 0 1914
[illegible]	16	MAY 22 1912	OCT 31 1912	Inc	24	May 4 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

34805

Former Roll No. 38378

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastenbrook William alias William Calhoun

~~64025~~ 34807

Certificate No. 770 467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. H 4 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Jan 1907	27 Feb 1907				
Reissue	15½	MAY 20 1912	SEP 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8927443 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

34807

Former Roll No. 45126

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Mastenbrook

Certificate No. 476568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922 (1923.)	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923 (1924.)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	14-11-880 8	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	48 900		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	AUG 4 1	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	60		4		117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Mastenbrook alias William Calhoun

Certificate No. 770467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		~~46 50~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30-9-5 5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Master, Ann S.

Certificate No. 324771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Master

Service: Pvt. G 203 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible] to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1908, by act of that date.			24 Feb. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 A. J

6—679

ACT MAY 11 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Master, Frederick

Certificate No. 940811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 88 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch. 1907	1 Oct. 1907	Inc.	18	Apr 18 1913	JUL 31 1914
〃	15	27 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913	Inc.	21	Apr 18 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 9633956 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 338 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ann S. Master

Certificate No. 324771

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	10	PITTSBURGH
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frederick Master

Certificate No. 940811

Last paid to: 7/4/10

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	44 20
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	2/10 4	21.70 45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45 45.50
	3	4	45
	4	4	54.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Master Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

41249

Certificate No. 485025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: P. G. 134 Ohio N. G. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25-Oct-1899

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11-1913

Bureau notified: May 9-1913.

Remarks:

$36 Check No. 1031956 Dated May 4-13 Canceled. May

Former Roll No. 38326 Act

6—679

NAME Master, Pa ine. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 936 160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Pt, D, 1st Calif. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Jan. 8, 1921	June 25, 1923
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Died

Reported

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.
$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Beatrice M.~~	~~Jan. 8, 1921~~	~~Mch. 22, 1924~~
~~Lillian~~		Jan. 9, 1926
James A.		Nov. 17, 1930
Marion J.		Dec. 29, 1931
Charles C.		June 6, 1935

Remarks: Remarried

2521 J St. San Diego, Cal.

JUL 12 1923

NAME: Mary Master

Certificate No. 485-025

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			4 36	6 36
1910.	7 36	12 36	6 36	7 36
1911.	7 36	6 36	7 36	7 36
1912.	7 36	7 36	27 36	7 36
1913.	4	~~4~~	GROUP 2	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

✓

NAME Pauline Master

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Certificate No. 936,160

Fees $10 C.A. Stutsman 7-19-23

GROUP 1

RATE—	20+20	36 ~~40~~	36	~~32~~ 48								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4 - 36	4	4	4			C		
February		4	4	4 32 80	4	4	4 — CANCELLED					
March		4	4	4 32	4	4	4 — CANCELLED					
April		4 38 53	4	4	4	4						
May		4 36	4	4	4	4						
June		4	4	4	4	4						
July	R Fee 19-828 87	4	4	48	4	4						
August	1540	4		4	4	4						
September	B-4 40	4		4	4	4						
October	4	4	4	4	4	4						
November	4	4	4	4	4	4						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4		C				

3-10-? ... 3/13/39

NAME: Master William F 184

(3—P. A. 1.)
1933

Certificate No. 1058227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp B 179" Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	May 27/07				
INCREASE	15	Apr. 12/12	Apr. 23/12				
REISSUE	19	May 25/12	Dec 17/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1913. P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Masterman, Albert F

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 520259

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 28 Iowa Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 6, 1923	Oct 4, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8 1929 | Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks: CK.

Feb. 8, 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1929

to widow Mercy A. Masterman

2876 - Grand Ave
Omaha,
Nebr.

OCT 12 1923

NAME: 184 William F. Master

Certificate No. 1,058,227

Last paid to: 1933

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~: 19:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 21	4 87		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	38 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4½	45 21 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2247174 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME ALBERT F.MASTERMAN,

Certificate No. 520259

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R DEAD					
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-12					
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
November	4 3 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

8/16 86 53

(3—P. A. 1.)

22417

Name: Masterman Albert F

Certificate No. 520259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 28 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~3 Oct 1900~~	~~15 Oct 1901~~	Inc	24	Apr 29 1916	June 12-1916
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 May 1911~~	~~3 June 1911~~		30	Apr 29 1921	J.
Reis	~~12~~	20 May 1912	24 Aug. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/3/11

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 8/24/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr
3014 Brown St

Former Roll No. 22 620

Home: JUL 8 1916

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Masterman Arabine Dead

Certificate No. 712.372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R. Masterman

Service: Priv. B 2" Me. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	20 Oct. 1910	25 Nov. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Ollis Turner

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8" 1914

Bureau notified: Dec. 31" 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Albert F Masterman

Certificate No. 520259

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	-		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	32.53		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30		3	9/3 9	8.80 - 36		3	7/8 13 4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3 Inc.	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72 -		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Arabine Masterman

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 772372

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	17.60		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Masterman, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091460

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service: Cpl Co D. 182" Ohio Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	2 Nov 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 1909~~	28 Apr 1909
Reis	19	Act of May 11, 1912 3 June 1912	8 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22.50	Feb 16, 1914	June 27, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1915

Remarks: Sta A. Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. 586/190 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: Constantine, Mich. 7-10-14

6—681

Name: Masterman, Jene A.

71359 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631.616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Joseph P.

Service: Capt. K. 13 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	10 Feb. 1906	10 Sept 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mary A~~	~~10 Feb. '06~~	~~Mch 1914~~
~~Mabel~~		26 Dec 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3328

6—679

NAME: George Masterman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1091460

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12 15 19. 22.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		436	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	27	31.33		4	13	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 3/19	45 53.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	41.60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	6	76.60		3				3				3				3		D 9/14
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Jene A Masterman

Certificate No. 631.616

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72	1915.	1	25	66	1919.	1	23	80.53	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	2/5	72		MAY	11	66		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	31	66		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	29	66		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	FEB	3	66	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	17	72		2	24	66		2	4	75		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	13	72		3	8/19	66		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	23	72		4	23	66		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	18	72	1917.	1	30	66	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	5/5			2	30	66		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	72		3	22			AUG	22	66		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	11/11	72		4	19	66		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	16	72	1918.	1	17	80.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	6/5	71.47		MAY	7	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	20	66		3	26	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	29	66		4	16	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masterman, John N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corpl D. 14 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~D~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	1 May 1907		~~19~~	~~24 Apr 1913~~	28 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22^{50}	" 1918	
	~~15^{00}~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4768 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masterman John R

From Act June 27 '90.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 602.396

ARMY INVALID.

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B. 2nd Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$ 15	26 Feb 1908	13 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: 15 Oct 1910 (Agent's card.)

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N Masterman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 606073

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible] FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	~~1922~~ 1923.	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/21			2	1[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	9.6	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	21			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	13	Inc.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	~~4~~			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	11.62 22		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	58.17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John R Masterman Dead (1910-11).

Certificate No. 602.396

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908 Rate: 15 (for 12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	20.50		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterman, Nannie D

Certificate No.		Law:
632962	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masterman, Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Hospl Stewd 5 Ind V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Feb 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 166

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterman, William alias William Johnson

Certificate No.		Law:
422045	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pr D 4 Md. V. I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 1910~~	~~21 Apr 1910~~	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Mar 27 '14~~	Sep 27-1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	June 10-1918	H
	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~21 Nov 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1920

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as William Masterman.

Former Roll No. 7301 Reg. Est

Home:

10/4

6—681

NAME: Nannie D. Masterman | Certificate No. 637962

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William Masterman alias William Johnson | Certificate No. 422045

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~75~~ ~~24~~ 40 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	3/24	72	1919.	1	6/2	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	8/9	72		2	8/25	120		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		X		3	11/24	120		3				3		
	4				4	5/1/12			4	11/26/16	144		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/ 1		1916.	1	3/4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	135		2	20	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	45		3	30	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/27	48.30 45		4	28	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	3/2	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	31	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	9/1	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	12/4	72		4				4	[illegible] death	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	3/12	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter to	
	2	11	44.10		2	4	72		2	6/5	72		2				2				2	Bureau	
	3		45		3	4	72		3	11/26 3/7	140 72		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4		45		4		72		4	3/11/19	120		4				4				4	D 1 26	

NAME: Masterman, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. C 23 US Inf

Disability: Fract rt leg near ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	19 Mch 1890	31 May 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4301

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Abe

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. D 39 U. S. I. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen'l	12	Aug 6-20	Jan 25-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Masterman

Certificate No. 422045

Last paid to: **Rate:** 14

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/20/09			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/25	~~9 mos~~	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	9 mos		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 APR 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Abe Masters

Certificate No. 1034013

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23	71 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Addie

Certificate No. 885594 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Irvin

Service: Pt I 7 and E 6 Ky Cav.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: March 11, 1925

Reported: APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Masters, Addie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885594 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Irvin

Service: Pvt. I 7" + E 6" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Dec. 12, 1919	Mch. 30, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 – E. W. Beghtol, atty APR 23 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1920 6—679

NAME ADDIE MASTERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 885594

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6676

NAME: *Addie Masters*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *885594*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9[1] 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee	33	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	23	93		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Adelia A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626038 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: P F 44 + Sgt C 152 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	31 Dec 1906	8 May 1907
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF ...	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Paul	31 Dec 1906	10 Nov 1913

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10654

6—679

NAME: Masters, Albert — ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943776 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pvt. Batty E 3 NY L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~29 July 1903~~	~~27 Nov 1903~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~25 Feb 1913~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 1909~~	~~28 Jan 1909~~	Inc	30	3 July 1916	11 Sept 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Aug 1911~~	~~1 Sept 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Aug 30 1919 Accrued: Jan 13 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to widow Emma Masters, Hart Lot, N. Y.

Died: 8/30/19

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN ... OCT 10 1916

6—681

NAME: Adelia A. Masters 3150

Certificate No. 626038

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/15	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8/13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10/10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23 C	38.47	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Masters~~ Albert Masters

Certificate No. 943,776

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	6	40.20		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	2/14	76	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2		1		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	1916 4	72 82.20		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/35	64.20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	35.73		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7 8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		9/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Masters, Alexander

Certificate No. 604867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co M. 8" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~1 Feby 1908~~				
Inc	20	28 Mar 1910.	18 April 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1918 no del

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1918

Remarks: Erwin Tenn

Former Roll No. 54 / 154 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—881

PAYEE Alfred J. Masters FILE No. SC 920 002

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All Cards for		
Final Adj Accts Sect.		
Cards to be retained in above		
Section		
B. Dunn Room 520		
Per A B Walker		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME *Alexander Masters*

Certificate No. *604867*

Last paid to: *12-4 Feby 1908 $12.20*

Remarks: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60
	4				4	16	60		4	4	60
1908.	1	4/1 29	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60
	2	6	45		2	11	60		2	4	60
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	60
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	60
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	60
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	10	51		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	11	60		4	4	60.		4	~~4 60~~	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ~~Harris, Rachel~~ FILE No.

FILE No. ~~W 768 392~~

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~[illegible] 1.1 [illegible]~~	1-12-36	
~~Davis 3-4-36 mail 2 cts.~~		
~~Abst Adj 57 4-7-36~~		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Allie

Certificate No. 511896 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. E, 129" O. V. Inf.

6—0574

ISSUES			$ 30
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 15, 1929 X

Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Masters, Allie   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511896 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, Henry

Service: Pv E 129" Ohio V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 May 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lulu E	23 May 1900	22 Sep 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24   6—679

NAME ALLIE MASTERS

Certificate No. 511896

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Government Printing Office 6—6874

NAME: Allie Masters

Certificate No. 511896

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	39 27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75-
	2	4	78
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masters Amos — 235.637 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 274.174 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 36 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	1 mch 07	19 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: PM C Saugus Mass.

Bureau notified: NOV 7 – 1912

Remarks: Hubbardsville O

8/21/08 Cmr says P.C. found

Former Roll No. 110-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters Amos M. — DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 27 1910 — 50567 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394.081 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pri. K. 29th Wis.

Disability: Dis. of lungs + rheum + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	June 3-1891	May 23-1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910 — DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34760

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Masters **DECEASED** Certificate No. 274,174

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 235,637

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	9.30		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2		adm		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3		1 cd 11/4		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Amos M. Masters DEAD JUL 27 1910 Certificate No. 394,081

Last paid to: Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Anna — 91029

Certificate No. 660073 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pri. D. 11 Minn. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	10 July 1908	30 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to A. B. Hostetler.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1917 — Bureau notified: MAR 9 1917

Remarks: Writes

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Annie

Certificate No. 9662 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. Troop M. 8 U. S. Cav. Kiowa & Cheyenne Campaign

P.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 30. 1918	July 20. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1920

6—679

NAME: Anna Masters

Certificate No. 660073

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	33 60 / 10		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 50.9	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2		60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

3/8

NAME: Annie Masters

Certificate No. 9662

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P.	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/18	277 60 / 3.		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Augzette 40052

Certificate No.		Law:
390504	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas B

Service: P C 53 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	6 Feby 9[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 May 1910

Bureau notified: 16 June 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37740 Act

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, Barton W.

Certificate No.		Law:
330785	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 91 Ill. V. Inf. & Pt. A 28 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—8673

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1924	Nov 18, 1924

D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5, 1925. Reported OCT 8 1925

Remarks: Letter to D. 9/19-25

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Augzette Masters

Certificate No. 390504

Last paid to: 8 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BARTON W. MASTERS,

Certificate No. 330785

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	24 4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	25-41 4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Barton W

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 330785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 91 Ill Vol Inf & Pa 28 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~29 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~16 50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~27 Nov 1912~~
				Inc	21 50	Jany 23, 1915	Jany 29, 1915
					27	Jany 23, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 12 1915

Home:

Former Roll No. 34177 (a8)

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Benjamin

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 14559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt G 42 Ills

Disability: Dis of lungs & throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	18 Aug 1886	8 Dec 1886	Inc	72	May 10, 1921	Sept. 18 1921
REISSUE 7.22	40	Dec 3 1918	Feb 4 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barton W Masters 14060

Certificate No. 330785

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/6	17 20
	4	[illegible]	AMP
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	9	NDP
	3	17	JMI
	4	[illegible]	JMI
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	10	ANT
	3	9	NT
	4	[illegible]	NDB
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	14	HEC
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	12	N. D. B
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	NDB
	4	7	NDB
1912.	1	[illegible]	NT
	2	12	SER
	3	11	AMP
	4	7/20 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	5	61 33
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2 Inc.	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 24 Benjamin Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 74559

Last paid to: NOV 4, 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	9	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	8	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1911.	1	9	90
	2	8	90
	3	9	90
	4	10	90
1912.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	13	90
1913.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90 (463/6 20 33)
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

25525

Certificate No. 596838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C 1 Ohio H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Apl 07	4 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~40~~	~~7 Aug 11~~	16 Aug 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	30	7 June 12	7 APR 1913	"	72	Sept 21. 1920	Oct 23, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/29 22 order dated 2-5-23

payable to widow. Melissa

FEB 14 1923

Former Roll No. Act 25525

Home: Wellston Ohio

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masters, Benjamin

Certificate No. 74559

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 112 Ill

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 10 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 29, 1928

Reported

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/5/28

Feb 29 '28

MAR 3 - 1930

Ida E Masters

R 2

Andover

N. J.

NAME: Benjamin Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 596838

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 — Rate: ~~12 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 (9)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	72		2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	72		3		
	4	4/24/08	19 10		4		7 59 50		4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1		13 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		~~40~~
	2		9 45		2		7 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	26	62		2		
	3		11 45		3		7 60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		7 60		4	4	90		4 (3)	4 (8)	150 (31 63)		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4/5=79	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	215	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		12 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-881

NAME BENJAMIN MASTERS,

Certificate No. 74559

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

3/17-6 $40

NAME: Masters Caroline S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818,031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr. F. 179 O. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 21. 1916	Dec 7. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: W. A. McElfresh. Fee $10. 2/13/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1916

6—679

NAME: Masters, Cassimero SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Mickler's Indpt co Fla mtd vols DEAD

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	28 May 1903				
Inc	16	17 June 1910.	19 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jl —

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/15 - 1/16/13

Remarks: St Augustine Fla

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Caroline S. Masters* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. *818.031*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/13/17	2 9.20		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Cassimero Masters* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. *4393*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		5		2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	24		2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	12	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	12	48	KNOXVILLE,									4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36.53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Catharine L

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827.629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel J.

Service: Pr. H. 11 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 12. 1916	July 6. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Oran W. Rowland. $10. 7/28/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1917

6—679

NAME: Catharine L. Masters

Certificate No. 827629

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee J	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/28	92 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Masters, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1165217

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Class Fireman USS North Carolina, Passaic & Savannah

Disability: [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	March 22 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 21. 1925 Reported FEB 17 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 1/29-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: MASTERS, CHARLES A. alias CHARLES A. MORTON

Certificate No. 1165217

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: 2" Class Fireman U. S. S's No. Carolina, Passaic, and Savannah.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act of June 27, 1890.			
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~15 July 1904~~	6 May 1911
~~Ending 23 Feb. 1911 by reason of allowance under Act Feb. 6, 1907, at higher rate.~~			
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~24 Feb. 1911~~	6 May 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~24~~	~~18 June 1912~~	18 Apr 1913
	~~30~~	~~5 Sept 1915~~	
	~~40~~	~~JUN 1 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	Mch 22-1922	MAY 24 1922 C

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Fran~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922

NAME CHARLES A MASTERS

Certificate No. 1165217

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1165217

NAME: CHARLES A. MASTERS alias CHARLES A. MORTON

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5/12	48 [illegible]
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 5/17	76 45 80
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	6	Inc. 89 80
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 89
	2	4	150 52
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	5	4	72
	6	4	72
	3	Tra[illegible]	
	4	Payment [illegible]	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Charles H

Certificate No. 115,733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp B 10 Kans Inf

Disability: ~~G S wd R knee~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~25 Nov 1908~~	~~21 Dec 1908~~	Reis	25	7 Feb 1913	11 Aug 1913
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~26 June 1912~~	30 Aug 1912	"	30	4 Feb 1918	" "
					40	JUN 10 1918	H.S.T.

Fees: # No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died June 9 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1920

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary Masters B

Princeton, Illinois

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: ~~Date~~ June 9, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1920

Remarks:

Home: DEC 13 1920

Former Roll No. 20509

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Charles M

~~237.900~~

Certificate No. 466.331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 14 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 mch 07	6 Nov 07				
Inc	20	8 Dec 11	21 Dec 11				
Reis	30	29 May 12	1 Feb 13				

Fees:

697 E. Engler St.
Columbus O.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died: May 23 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 23, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1915

payable to Earl L. Harney 408 Sycamore St. Columbus, O.

Home:

Former Roll No. 372-02 AUG 13 1915

6—681

NAME: Charles H Masters 5107

Certificate No. 175,733

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	24	SER		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~141~~		3				3		
	4				4	10/10	51 80		4	4	75		4	4/10/21	101		NO DATE OF DEATH						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	AUG 27 4	39 20 / 51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	85		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128.		4				4				4		6/23

NAME: Charles M Masters May 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 466.331

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 237.900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4²	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5²	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Ck 79545			2	58 Cancelled			2		
	3				3	4³	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	1/12	56.70		4	11	45		4	8/31	65 allowed		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4		
1908.	1	4²	45.	1912.	1	4²	59.33	1916.	1		J	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4²	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4²	45		3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4²	45		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4²	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4²	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5²	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5³	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masters Charles S. 14533 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. D. 5" Mich V. Cv. 28857

Disability: GSwd l. elbow

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	1" Apr. '08	12" May '08				
Inc	24	Oct 19 1910	Jan 20 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917 MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3678746 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 16859

Home:

12533 6—681

NAME: Masters, Chauncey M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170,061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B G 101 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 March 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Springfield Ill

Former Roll No. 34392 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Masters — Certificate No. 21630

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~7~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 ~~[illegible] J. Wilson~~		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/30/11	51 10^{50}		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Chauncey M Masters **14155** — Certificate No. 170061

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17	12^{53}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/23	36^{00}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible] 30 March 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	30 [illegible] 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Christina   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   5820.   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 732464   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison B.

Service: C. G 36 Ia Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	16 Sep. 1911	17 Nov. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Thomas W. Meers, Centerville, Ia.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 12, 1921 (Letter)   Bureau notified: MAY 27 1921

Remarks:

Centerville Ia, 633 N. 7th St.

Former Roll No.   NOV 23 1916   6—679

NAME   (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters Cornelia F

Certificate No.: 377 488   ARMY WIDOW   Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp G 91 Ills V Inf   6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 17, 1926

Reported: JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Christina Masters . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 732464

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~—30

Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	43.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681 5/23

NAME CORNELIA F MASTERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 377488

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Rec
3-18-
A 6/9

NAME: Masters, Cornelia F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377788 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Masters, William

Service: Cpl G 91 Ill V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Oct 1892	7 June 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6759 6—679

NAME: Masters Daniel J ~~3880~~ (3—P. A. 1.) ~~10884~~

Certificate No. 894478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~[illegible]~~ SPECIAL ACT ~~32684~~ ~~10101~~

Service: Co. H 11 Mich V. Inf

Disability: 8

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	~~7 May 07~~	Reis.	40	aug 31. 1916	Oct 3. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Jan 6. 1910~~	~~Feb 19. 1910~~	Rest-Supp + Inc	30	Dec 20. 1914	Oct 7. 1916
Reis	24	MAY 24 1912	NOV 15 1912	t end		aug 30. 1916 by reason of allowance under spe: act	

Fees: 8

Bangor, Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1 1916. Bureau notified: OCT 18 [illegible] 3-888

Remarks:

Died Oct 1 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1917 Bangor Mich

payable to Catharine L.

Former Roll No. 22.275-N.L. JUL 16 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 12577 6—681

NAME: Cornelia F. Masters — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 377488

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	29	
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	21	
	4	22	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 / 17	36 / 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel J Masters — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ — Certificate No. 894478

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/11	1.87
	2	17	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	11	113.80
	2	7	43
	3	9	45
	4	18	102.–
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 (122.88, 2.13)
	4	DEAD	
1917.	1		
	2	7/28	161.47
	3		W
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters David M

Certificate No. 899.955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 184 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~7 may 08~~	26 may 08	Inc.	~~17~~	~~April 18. 1916~~	June 16. 1916
Reis.	~~15~~ 50	~~27 may 12~~	13 Jan 13		~~32~~ 50	~~April 18 1921~~	
					32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: D3

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 19 1920 Accrued order dated APR 5 1921 R.D. Kibbetts

payable to widow Sarah A. Masters Ohio.

Former Roll No. 534 - 02 JUL 8 1916 APR 19 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters Delia L

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 844 838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. I 151 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 10, 1930.

Reported OCT 8 1930

Remarks:

NAME: David M Masters

Act of May 11...

Certificate No. 899.955

Last paid to 10 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: 239.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50 5.37	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	32.13		2	11	36		2	6/7/16 4	~~46.50~~		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~169.80~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36 21.83		4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50 R	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4/27	146.47		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		c		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME DELIA L MASTERS

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 844838

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		Let. to Bu. 10/4-			
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Masters Delia L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. I. 151st. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 18-1917	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J. Jewell $10.00 6/1.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/17

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Doloris

DEAD

Certificate No. 6151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Bartola

Service: Pvt Capt Moseley's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Sept 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: July 3. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-16-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.

6—679

NAME: *Delia L. Masters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *844838*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: – ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		sr	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				Nov 6 1,		216 53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—651

NAME: *Doloris Masters* DEAD Certificate No. *6151*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masters Dorcas 30 910 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D 181 O Vol

DUPLICATE. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Mch 65	June 67
	12	19 " 86	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 1/28/12 Gdn

Bureau notified: 2/3/12

Remarks:

Gdn. Appt'd By Court

Co. Bond $

Ev. filed with Aud'r Jan 4 1910

Former Roll No. 145

6—679

NAME: Masters, Drusilla (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry Masters

Service: Pt. E 9 Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Aug. 1890	30 Mch. 1892
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4 11 Oct 21

Bureau notified: Oct 10 1911

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 6370

F. F. B. 6—679

NAME: Dorcas Masters 30910

Certificate No. 76922

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12. G

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	P 12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 2

NAME: Drusilla Masters

Certificate No. 328621

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead

GROUP 2

NAME: Masters, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1014803 — ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F A 1 Ga. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1907	13 Sept 1907		24	29 Aug 1912	21 May 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	" " 1917	
	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

3/17 1915 Accrued order dated 5/1/15

to widow Mariel M.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1915 — Bureau notified: APR 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3049 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Edward DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134949 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. ~~General Law~~.

Service: Recruit unassigned U.S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of sight of right eye (Corneal opacity)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	14 May 1906	15 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown — Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-31-11.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 611

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Masters — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1014803

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				8
1908.		9	10	
1909.	11	11	12	12
1910.	11	11	11	
1911.		11 / 35	12	12
1912.	12	11	10/18	
1913.		JUN-12	~~4~~	4 / 72
1914.	4 / 72	4 / 72	4 / 72	4 / 72
1915.	4 / 72	22 / 35.20	rr	GROUP 2
1916.				
1917.				Inc.
1918.				
1919.		Dead		
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				D 4/3

6—681

NAME: Edward Masters! — DEAD — Certificate No. 1134949.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: $12— — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	[redacted]	9		
1908.				
1909.	px 6-22-11	GROUP 2		
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.	KNOXVILLE,			
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

22950 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Eli

Law:

Certificate No. 196 027

ARMY INVALID.

Special Act.

Service: Pri A 6 Ky Cav & K 30 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	26 Feb 1908	17 Mch 1908	Died Mch. 9, 1909. Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 13, 1909. Payable to Sadie Masters, wd.			

Cff. not filed. 11/18/09.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9, 1909

Bureau notified: APR 19 1909

Remarks: [illegible] 14 09.

~~Holdrege~~ ~~Nebs~~

~~University Place~~ Nebr

Home: 202 E 21 St

Former Roll No. 22-985 a J

6—681

NAME: Masters, Eli

3084-L

~~23122~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954 538

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: Pri Co H, 16 N. Y. Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	13 Sept 1907	8 Feb 1908				
Ea Reis	30	17 Feb 1911	3 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: Apr. 17, 1912.

Remarks: ~~434 - Queen [illegible]~~

~~Seattle - Wash~~

Kent

Former Roll No. a J 344/3, 13914

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Eli Masters~~

Certificate No. 196027

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: (66^00 decd)

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			17 90	8 90
1909.	[illegible] 10	12-4 66	GROUP 1	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.		Des Moines.		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Eli Masters

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 954538

Last paid to: 08 Mar 08

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.	4/16 22 50	[illegible]	15 72 6 mo	11 36
1909.	9 36	11 36	11/2 36	13 36
1910.	14 36	13 36	13 36	10 36
1911.	~~18~~ 36 10	8 90	8 90	7 90
1912.	9 90		GROUP 3	
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Masters, Elisha

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 800084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. G. 8" P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 June 1908~~	1 Aug 1908	Inc.	18	Apr 20, 1916	Jan 18, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					21	Apr 20, 1921	"
	~~15~~	~~28 May 1912~~	20 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3135 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Masters Eliza J

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1554256

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier: Jacob F S T

Service: Pt I 125 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	50	Sep 14 1926	Jan 28 1927			

Died May 5, 1930.

Reported JUL 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Elisha Masters* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800084*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	1			2	4	45
	3				3	11			3	4	45
	4				4	1			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	1			2	4	45
	3				3	21			3	4	45
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	45 28.40
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		24 6/	1917.	1	A 8 4	45
	2	11			2	~~4~~			2	4	54
	3	12			3	4			3	4	54
	4	1			4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	11			3	4	45		3	4	75 60
	4	13			4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Eliza J Masters

Certificate No. 1554266 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees ✓$10 Joseph H Hunter 2/5/27

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					fee 5 223.35	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					

[illegible] 6/19

" " 7/21

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 183165

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: A lexander M Hensley

Service: Corp D 111 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 18, 1924

Reported: MAR 11 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 183165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Alexander M. Hensley

Service: Corpl D 111 Ills. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb 26-1917	Jan 22-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

122

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH MASTERS

Certificate No. 183165

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

6—6574

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CA CELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Elizabeth Masters* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *183165*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		H
1918.	1	12	2 45
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Masters, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 222920 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 3rd Ky. Vols. (Louisville League)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 Aug 886

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 24-14. | Bureau notified: MAY 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

6—679

NAME: Masters, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572989 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Masters

Service: Pt. C 18th Pa. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Mch. 1904	19 May, 1904
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 19 '11 B. D. May | Bureau notified: May 3, 1911

Remarks: [illegible] Crawford, Elizabethtown, Ky. [illegible] reimbursement. [illegible] May 8 1911

Former Roll No. 6420

M. L. B.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Masters

DEAD

Certificate No. 222920

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day Amount)
1907.	.38			
1908.		8 36	5 36	11 36
1909.	5 36	5 36	5 36	5 36
1910.	7 36	5 36	5 36	7 36
1911.	7 36	6 36	7 36	8 36
1912.	6 36	7 36	10 36	5 36
1913.	4	4	4	4 36
1914.	4 36	~~4 36~~	7/28-D	
1915.		GROUP 2		
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Elizabeth Masters

Certificate No. 572989

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	11 36	10 36	10 36	10 36
1910.	18 36	14 36	9 36	9 36
1911.	11 36	Dead Reinst 1.84 / 18 40	5/25/11	
1912.	GROUP 2			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME Masters Elizabeth F (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 789.906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C. 16 N.Y. Cav and I. 3 N.Y. Prov Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 14	May 11. 15			

Fees: $10 fee. P. J. Lockwood & Co, Washington D.C. } 6/1/15

Transferred from: Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died: About July 25 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5126006 Dated 4 Sept 17

Died July 24 1917 Reimbursement order dated OCT 15 1918 Toluca Va
Toluca Va. payable to Alma Thornberg

Former Roll No. MAY 14 1915

OCT 15 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Ellen

Certificate No. 520701

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emandus A

Service: Corp I 1 Wis V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES. MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb. 15, 1924

Reported: MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth F. Masters* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *789.906*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	*6/7*	*64.80 fee*	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	*36*		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	*10/30*	*20.40*		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4				4		*76*		4				4				4		

6—C81

NAME ELLEN MASTERS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 520701

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 520701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, Emandus A

Service: Cpl I 1st Wis V Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Oct 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 320

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Emma.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881.956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Albert.

Service: Pvt Battery E 3rd New York Light Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	September 18. 1919	January 13. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Ellen Masters* — Certificate No. *320701*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Emma Masters* — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *881,956*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/14	88 33	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Masters Emma E Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818709 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt H 193 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 23, 1928

Reported JUL 21 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 3.)

Name: Masters Emma E

Certificate No. 818.709 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. H. 193 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1916	Dec 16. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: D. K. Bush Fee $10. 1/26/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA E MASTERS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 818709

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—4474

NAME: *Emma E. Masters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *818,709*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	*w. Fee*	
	4	*1/26/17*	*8.80*
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11		
	12		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Francis 26017 Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I I 91 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr and Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 May 88	26 Jan 89	Inc	15.50	21 June 1914	12 Jan 1914
Add	8	12 May 09	11 Sept 09		19	" " 1918	"
Reissue	15.50	12 June 1912	12 Jan 1914		22.50	" " 1923	

Fees: 10. L J Wilgus Lega 9/11/09

30 10 June 1918

32 21 " 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 22268

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Francis M. ~~23159~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr G 42 Ind V.I.

Disability: Bronchitis + dis of heart + nerv prostration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	16 Mch 1898	5 May 1899				
Reis	20	27 Jan. 1908	6 Mar. 1908				
5.11.12 Acc	30	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

382 Calaveras Ave, Fresno Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5 1915

Bureau notified: JUN. 1 1915 3-1081

Remarks: 382 Calaveras ave Fresno, Cal

ORIGINAL

Died 5 May 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1915

payable to widow Joanna F. Masters # 382 Calaveras Ave Fresno, Calif

Former Roll No. 4084114

SEP 3 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385210

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~X~~ ~~8~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	12	29 47
1910.	1	7	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	8	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	24
	2	13	24
	3	7	24
	4	13	24
1912.	1	7	24
	2	13	24
	3	7	24
	4	13	24
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	2½
1914.	1	4 19	22
	2	5	40.50
	3	Inc.	43.37
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	Inc. 4	72.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11 Inc.	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Francis M. Masters

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 518110

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	51
1908.	1	4/21 6	57 3.70
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3	9	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4 24	60 91
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	DEAD	
	4	9/24/15	62
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Ck 795578 Cancelled	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Masters Francis W.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,255,177	ARMY INVALID	WAR WITH SPAIN

Service
Pvt. K. 3rd Nebr. Inf.

Disability
Disease of digestive organs (covering diarrhoea) result of typhoid malarial fever.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
Orig	6	Aug/ 11,1900	Dec. 4, 1924	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Ends		Jan. 1, 1902	Disability ceased.	Died / Reported DEC 1 0 1924

Remarks: Dropped because disability ceased

Renewed ... 1926

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Frank M

Certificate No.		Law:
1145687	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 194 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 May 1908	6 Aug 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	18	Mch 29 1916	May 15 1916				
—	21	Mch 29 1921					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 2 9 1916

NAME Francis W. Masters

Certificate No. 1,255,177

Fees No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN

RATE—	6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER		R 20 Ends										
DECEMBER		6/100—										

NAME: Frank M. Masters

Certificate No. 1148687

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/21	19 60
	4	7	36
1909.	1	3/19	36
	2	20	36
	3	8/10	36
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8.	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	2/10 4	21 60 45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	54 50
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 60
	4	4	99.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE MASTERS, FREDERICK E FILE No. SC 1-201-906

FILE No. 5 B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Final Adj. Accts. Section~~ Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40	DEC 15 1943	Trax
7HA		
1 Card 12/17/43 cag		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: MASTERS, GEORGE

Certificate No. 540667 · ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 6 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 13 1907~~	MAR 7 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 27. 1915	Feby 12. 1916
Increase	~~15~~	~~NOV 29 1910~~	DEC 6 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	~~MAY 15 1912~~	MAY 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 7 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1920 R. F. D. 1

Payable to widow Sarah M. Masters Smithsburg

Memorandum Roll No. 1916 30680 Act of June 27, 1890. MAY 17 1920 ORIGINAL Md.

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: GEORGE MASTERS *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 540667

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 10. Act 6/ my/90

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	1 40	1911.	1	8	~~45~~ 50	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	72 26 19.40		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5/2	25 33 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	50 70		2	4	90		2		23		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Masters George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531,913 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~740,590~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt H 42 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 mch 07~~	31 July 07				
Inc	~~20~~	~~23 Nov 11~~	6 Dec 11				
[illegible]	30	24 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12.1918 — Bureau notified: JUN 8 1918 — Letter to Finance 6/24-18

Remarks: Savannah O

Former Roll No. 864-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036290 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Co C. 15" Minn Vol Inf

Disability: Left Ingl. hernia complete, complicated with cicatrix, res of operation therefor

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1899	15 Jany 1902				

Fees:

Died Feb 10 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1928

payable to former widow Frances Widner

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to: 1846 Greene St Augusta Georgia

Died: 2/10/20 — Bureau notified: 3/11/20

Remarks: [illegible] 623 [illegible] St. [illegible] S.C. 9/2/12

Former Roll No. 33.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George B Masters

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 531,913

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ -30-

Remarks: 242,590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	54.20		3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45 183		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	13.33 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90 A	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Masters

Certificate No. 1036290

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~36~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	28	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	Paid to			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	Nov 4, 1919		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		D		2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	12/15/28	38.80 TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Masters George L. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 20518 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43054 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I K 42 Ind

Disability: G S Wd Rt Shoulder and L Hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~26~~	~~Dec 06~~	~~29 Jan 07~~	Rest. & Reis.	72	May 27, 1920	MAY 12 1922
	50	19 Feb 09	24 Mch 09	Ending Dec. 25, 1921, date of death.			
Reis	72	Aug. 23, 1920	Oct. 2, 1920	Payable to Irene A., widow.			

Fees:

Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1921 — Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 L 22361 — Home: — MAY 18 1922 6—681

NAME: Masters, George W. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324043 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 7 Mo S. M. V. Cav

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~26~~	~~June 1907~~	10 Feb 1908	INCREASE	25	Aug. 28-1914	Sept. 25-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Aug. 28-1919	
~~19~~	~~20~~	~~May 1912~~	~~23 Aug 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6818 — JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: George L. Masters ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 1305[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: ~~Special Act~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	13	150		4		150		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150 ~~6 5 52 07~~		3				3		
	4				4	13	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	151		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	~~6/2~~	~~187 82~~		2				2		
	3	12	150		3	4	150		3		150		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4	2	1/3

NAME: George W. Masters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 324043

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	~~120~~		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4 INC.	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/31 29 07		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1 notice			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	31 9/27			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	—			4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5	70 20	K	4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, George W.

Certificate No.		Law:
564855	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 50 Mo V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3 1926 | Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: Ch Ils Dist

6—6572

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, George W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 564855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pt C 50 Mo V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj lft leg & res skin ulcer

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~16 Nov 1904~~	4 Jan 1905		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE Fr G Law	19	Mch 15 1916	June 17 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	Jan 15 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 898

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W MASTERS

Certificate No. 564855

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *George W. Masters* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *564855*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~XY 1932~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	51
	3				3	15			3	4	51
	4				4	21			4		51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	9			2	6/30 4	51 3 27
	3				3	12			3	4	57
	4				4	16			4	4	57
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	57
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	57
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	80 40
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masters George W (3—P. A. 1.)

4464

Certificate No. 1128400 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P E 4 U S I

Disability: Rheum. Res Dis Heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	~~6 Apr 07~~				
Inc	24	29 June 10	21 July 10				

Fees: 2 P J Lockwood Ind Co. 7/21/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 397½ | Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Harrison B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205860 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt G 36 Ia V I

Disability: Dis of eyes with loss st left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	4 Dec 1891	24 Feb 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sep. 1911 | Bureau notified: SEP 28 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 11/17/11

Former Roll No. 982 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Masters

Certificate No. 1128400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	59 12		3	4	72		3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4		72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harrison B. Masters

Certificate No. 205860

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

DIED [illegible] 1911 REPORTED SEP 28 1911

16 [illegible] 5 Dec 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Hannah

Certificate No. 344736 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt. C, 2" Mo. V. L. A.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 15-1923

Reported OCT 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Masters, Hannah **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344736 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, John

Service: Pr C 2" Mo. Vol L A

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Sept 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: 13 TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 388

6—679

NAME HANNAH MASTERS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 344736

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
November												
December												

6—6874

NAME: *Hannah Masters* Certificate No. *344736*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	80		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	80		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	8 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Hannah A. 51,112

Certificate No. 654458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Coop I K 77 O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 June 1908	7 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty W. L. Curry — No fee

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Henry ~~844,327~~

Certificate No. 84210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl. B 122 O.V.I.

Disability: G. S. W. of rt. leg & dis. of [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~5 July 05~~	24 Aug 05				
Reis	30	27 May 12	13 Jany 13				

Fees:

R. 2 Quaker City O.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1916 86

payable to widow Sarah E. Masters R.2. Quaker City, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1913 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Hannah A. Masters 51,112 | Act of April 19, 1908. | Certificate No. 654458

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36 40		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58 93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Masters | Act of May 11, 1[illegible] | Certificate No. 84210

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24~~ 30 | Remarks: 24-1-27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	DEAD	
	3				3	10	72		3	36 6/13	68.[illegible]
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90 R	1917.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	[illegible]		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4		

Ck 1868 39[illegible] Cancelled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Henry

244,030

Certificate No.: 359,079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 141 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 mch 07	29 June 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/08 P.M. Hibbardsville O.

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Hebbardsville O

Home:

Former Roll No. 1004-02

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Masters, Henry

Certificate No. 405 387

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. A. 34 and E. 5 Wis. Inf.

Disability: † 15

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 22, 1920	
Reis	90	Aug 4,1926	Sept 15,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 7.1926

Reported: OCT 9 1926

Remarks: 3/081 (L) 9/24 $18 in Diblt

SEP 23 1926

NAME: Henry Masters **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 359.079

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 744.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	83.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY MASTERS

Certificate No. 405387

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	24 4 18 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ 18 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6671

NAME: Masters Henry — ~~24660~~ 32813 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405387 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 / ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 34nd & E. 5 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	5 Mar. 1907	OCT 4 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	23 Nov 1910	DEC 10 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	do
Reissue	24	May 20, 1912	AUG 22 1912	Inc.	72	Dec 22 1920	JAN 17 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 32813

Home: FEB - 9 1921

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 36108

6—681

NAME: Masters Henry — 244033 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447530 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 125 O.V.I.

Disability: Mal. poi. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	6 Dec 05	28 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Prospect O.

Died: March 5 1916. Bureau notified: APR 15 1916 3-888.

Remarks:

Died Mch. 5 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1916

Payable to widow Mary E Masters - Prospect, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. 683 JUN 3. 1916 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Henry Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 405387

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51 83	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	12/11 20	90		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60 24-9 5 87		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150 8 80			Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	2/10 4	150			Payment Card			1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Masters

Certificate No. 447530

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 244,035

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	6/20	1 13		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4		H		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

44588 (3—P. A. 2.) No Dep

Name of soldier: Masters Henry

Certificate No. 494766

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of soldier: Pr. I. 16 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1900

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Co. Co. Josephine Co. Ore.

Guardian: Deborah A. Krauss.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond 550 -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Jan '99	16 June 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~William J.~~	28 Jan '99	3 Jan '02
~~Harrison J.~~	"	~~4 Nov '04~~
~~Steven A.~~	"	~~19 Dec '08~~
John L.	"	2 Feb '12

MINOR OUT

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Burea 3/28/12

Transferred to:

Remarks: Kerby. Ore. R.F.D. #1

To Com.
Mch 1900
" 1907
" 1909
" 1911

Former Roll No. 256/4 - 653/7-90

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Masters, Henry C.

Certificate No. 200390

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K & A 1 Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Apr 1907~~	5 Nov. 1907		30	11 Aug 1916	11 Apr 1913
Inc	~~16~~	~~7 Aug 1911~~	7 Aug 1911				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~29 July 1912~~					

Fees: Atty None 11/6 16 dated 10/19/17

No Atty

Malvina J 1/15/17

Transferred to:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Died: Nov. 6 1916 Clo. not del. Bureau notified: NOV 23 1916 Check No. 2844417 Dated " 14 '16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Edenton Ky

Home:

Former Roll No. 28378 Act 6/27/90

6—681

NAME: Henry Masters

Certificate No. 494,766

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	27.53	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	43.07	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Masters

Certificate No. 200390

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 12 15 - 23 30

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 44.70		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	19	26.53		4	18	44.70		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	7	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	5	69.70		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	7	45 49.33		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	11/26	93.00		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Ira L

Certificate No.		Law:
1154837	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Corp I 26 U S Inf

Disability: Inj of R hand (thumb)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	27 June 1908	6 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36595

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters, Irene A

Certificate No.		Law:
913609	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George L.

Service

Pt. K, 42" Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan. 17, 1922. ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 8, 1924

Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ira L Masters 9137

Certificate No. 1154837

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: 36595

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	11	AMK
	4				4	9	NDB
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB
	2				2	9	NDB
	3				3	19	SER
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	12	1927.	1		
	2 (10)	4	6		2		
	3 (11)	4	6		3		
	4 (12)	4			4		
1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. IRENE A MASTERS

Fees 913609

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											3-1081
December	4 30											5/3

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Irene A.

Certificate No. 913609 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pvt K 42nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 17 1922	May 12 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 8 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Irwin

23416

Certificate No. 792160 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: Pri I 7 Ky Cav & Co 6 Ky Cav

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~7 Mch 1906~~	~~5 Apr 1906~~
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~10 Nov. 1908~~	~~25 Nov. 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	1 June 1912	
	16	23 Sept 1912	
✓	~~20~~	~~23 Sept 1916~~	He L D.
	~~24~~	~~23 Sept 1921~~	12 Mch 1913.
✓	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 11/25/08.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: ✓35 Sept 23 1918

Died: Nov. 21, 1919 T

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov. 21. 1919 Accrued order dated Mar. 30. 1920.

payable to widow Addie Masters

R. D. #2 - Loomis Nebr.

Former Roll No. 23306

Home:

APR 8 1920

6—681

NAME: IRENE A. MASTERS

Certificate No. 913609

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/2	107		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Irwin Masters

Certificate No. 792160

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | **Rate:** $ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	23	56		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	48		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4	8	24 =20		4	7			4	Inc 5	49.47 J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	31	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 15	32.93		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	5	99.83 J.		4				4				4		1/12

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Isaiah

Certificate No.		Law:
75736	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. C 25" Ohio

Disability: Loss of left arm above elbow stump in such diseased Condition as to prevent use of artificial limb

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 Mch 1903	29 June 1903				

Fees:

Died Feb 11. 1918 Accrued order dated Oct. 28/18

x payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918

Remarks:

11/12

Former Roll No. 1187

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Mary E.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.		Law:
906128	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Meredith

Service: C K 159" Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 21. 1921	Nov. 2. 1921
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Aug Stukenberg $10. NOV 22 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 9 1921

6—679

NAME: Isaiah Masters

Certificate No. 75736

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1.		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	165		3				3				3				3	3-7	
	4	9			4	4	165		4	22	14.67	26	4				4				4	3/18	

NAME: Ivy E Masters

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 906128

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: Act of ~~July 16, 1~~918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/22	89.20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Masters, Jacob

Certificate No. 1288179

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pt Cochran's Co. Enrolled Missouri Militia

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	March 4, 1927	April 15, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 2. 1929 Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks: Ck

Died Feb. 2, 1929 Reimbursement order dated AUG 7 1929

payable to Sarah Stevens

Marble Hill Missouri

APR 20 1927

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, Jacob F S T

Certificate No. 829110

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt I 125 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 16, 1924	Mar. 25, 1926
Rest Inc	90	Aug 4 1926	Aug 28 1927
to end		Aug 18, 1926	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 18. 1926 Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks: Ck.

Paywd

Eliza J Masters

Pullman

Michigan

APR 5 1926

NAME JACOB MASTERS

Certificate No. 1288179

Fees None

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						4	4					
February						4	~~4~~ CANCEL					
March					2	4						
April					20 50.	4						
May					4 50	4						
June					4	4	DEAD					
July					4	4	2 12.48 33		REIMBURSEMENT			
August					4	4						
September					4	4						
October					4	4						
November					4	4						
December					4	4						

NAME JACOB F S T MASTERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 829110

Fees no fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			~~72~~ 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 45							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50 475.20								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Masters, Jacob F. S. J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 829110. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F. I 125 Ill. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	7 Apr. 1908		30	6 Mch 1913	12 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	June 10. 1918	
	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3986 JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masters, James J

Certificate No. 10206 — ARMY INVALID — Law:

Service: Pt G 22 US Inf

Disability: Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaigns

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged 5/2/23

Died Dec 24, 1923 — Reported NOV - 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Jacob F. & F. Masters ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.~~ ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1 1920 829110

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	25	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	21	
	4	13	4/27
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	JUN 24
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES J MASTERS

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 10206

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	DE											
MAY	18											
JUNE	4 8											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4 CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

6—8571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters James

Certificate No. 6.814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Sgt. Maj. Troop M. 8 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Dec 1. 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 29. 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

AUG 20 1920 270 West. 118 St

Died June 29 19 18 Accrued order dated New York

payable to widow Annie Masters N.Y.

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1917 AUG 2 1920 ORIGINAL

Home: U. S. S. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters James

~~14227~~ ~~15946~~

Certificate No. 234641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. E. 17 Mich Vols.

Disability: Dis of stomach, res dis of bowels & general debility

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ ~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~May 92~~	24 Jan. 93	REISSUE 4 Inc.	~~18~~	~~May 28 1912~~	July 13 - 1917
Reis	24	MAY 28 1912	JAN 31 1913		24	Nov 12 - 1913	
					30	Nov 12 - 1918	

Fees:

Oct 23 19 Reimbursement order dated 40 JUN 10 1918

James Edward Masters Northville

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Mich.

Died: Oct 23 1919 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover $6. per mo from May 28 1912 to Nov 11 - 1913 erroneously paid on former issue

Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 104.80 T

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 81 JAN 23 1920

Home:

12936

6—681

NAME: James Masters

Certificate No. 6.814

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/18	17 33/—		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		26		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3r		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	180 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Masters

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 234641

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	-	5		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	7/6	66 67v	1924.	1	REINSTATEMENT		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	2 8 3 4	51 43.40		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	X	— X		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		T4	13	39.20		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	Inc4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Masters James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of March 4, 1917~~ INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. G. 22 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 20. 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under Cert 1169.297 (R. E.)

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1920 Home: D H 11/8/21. 6—681

NAME: Masters James J. (3—P. A. 1.) 4484

Certificate No. 1169297 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P G 22 U S I

Disability: Rheum res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~4 Mch 10~~	~~9 July 10~~				
Inc.	17	14 AUG 1912	16 SEP 1912				

Fees: 25 P J Lockwood & Co 10/9/12
2 P J Lockwood & Co 9/16/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred Gr 3 - 8/20/18

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1081 JAN 22 1920

Remarks: ~~H~~ Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 10206.

Former Roll No. Orig Home: N H 8/14/18 6—681

NAME: James J. Masters

Certificate No. 10.206

Last paid to: 12-4-1919 **Rate:** 20

ar 8/17.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (stamped over 1923.)	9 (over 1)	8	60 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		96		10 (over 2)	10	20 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 (over 3)	7	20 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/29/20	99. MH		12 (over 4)	8	20 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	60 MH	1923 (stamped over 1924.)	1	9	20 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	60 MH		2	8	20 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	60 MH		3	8	20 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	60 MH		4	Tran[illegible] Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	60 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	60 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	60 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	60 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James J. Masters

Certificate No. 1169297

Last paid to: **Rate:** 8.17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	13	51 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	12	51 MH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	9	51 MH		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	10	51 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	Dropped to allow under Indian Wars.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/19	156		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	18		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3.			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	47.33		4		51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	9/23	51 17 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	13	51 MH		4				4				4		

6—381

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: Masters, James L

Certificate No. 35851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt I 39 Ind Inf

Disability: Gsw lft hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 Aug 1892	29 Nov 1893	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE * J. G. L.	16.50	June 1 1912	Oct 25 1918	"	72	Jan 30, 1921	Nov 24 1922
	21.00	Feb 18 1913					
	27	Feb 18 1918					
	38	June 10 1918					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. ct. so as to give benefit of former rates

Former Roll No. 1423

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, James S.

Certificate No. 1125523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. Co H. 18 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Enlargement of glands of neck.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$6	4 May 1906	15 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594
92.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 35851

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4		72		4	4	114		12	4	48.69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4		72		4	20	72 78.40		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James S. Masters

Certificate No. 1125523

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2		29		2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2	~~Can file~~	
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12		6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6			4	15	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	12	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	x	x	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	24	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	x	x		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	3/1		36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	3	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	1	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Jerome H. **23711** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
750028	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. H 197 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Apr 1891~~	~~5 Apr~~ 1892	Reis	~~13~~	~~17 June 1912~~	~~9 Oct. 1913~~
	30	JUN 10 1918		"	~~15~~	~~1 Aug 1913~~	"
				"	~~18~~	~~1 Aug 1917~~	"
				"	~~21~~	~~1 Aug 1922~~	" H.L.S.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Died June 1 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1923 payable to widow Sarah C Masters ~~Beaver City~~ 1820 North Bush St., ~~Nebr.~~

Former Roll No. 23-485

Home: Santa Ana, Calif

MAR 15 1923 6—681

NAME

Masters, Joanna F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
795577	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Pt G 43 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Jerome H Masters

Certificate No. 750028

Last paid to 4 APR 1906 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	39		3	17			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4/7	96 67	TO	3	DATE OF DEATH	
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	OCT 20 1917 4	36		4	5 Inc.	51 30/[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	[illegible]	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4		99 60		4	~~Inc.~~			4				4		

NAME JOANNA F MASTERS

Certificate No. 795577

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED Not delivered									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Masters Joanna F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795.577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pr. Co. G. 42 Ind Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 24. 15	Aug 30. 15
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fresno Cal. 382 Calaveras Av.

Former Roll No. SEP 3 1915

OCT 17 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, John

Certificate No. 202147

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 19 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29. 1924 Reported 324

Remarks: C/B —

Died Apr 29. 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1 1924 payable to widow Laura W. Masters

106 North Elm St.
Warren
Ohio

NAME: Joanna F. Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 795577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90 ~~30~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4			2		
	3				3				3	28	40.—		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	68.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN MASTERS

Certificate No.

Fees 202147

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50	DEAD										
October	4 50	21 43.33										
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

249.310

NAME: Masters John

Certificate No. 707.147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 19 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	11 June 07
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 Nov 11~~	20 Nov 11
Reis	~~25~~	~~8 May 12~~	31 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Nov 3. 1916	Jany 30. 1917
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Warren Ohio [illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 7 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, John

Certificate No. 241674

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt K 1st Ky V.C

Disability: Total deafness of left ear, res. of small pox, dis of gums, res. of scurvy & dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Nov 1881	
	7	3 April 1884	
	9	18 Nov 1887	
	15	27 Aug 1888	
Reis	17	11 May 1892	10 Aug 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Died: Apl 8 1909 B.C. May 3 1909

Bureau notified: May 5 1909

Remarks: $36.83 payable to Burton Roberts, Newby Ky as reimbursement. B.C. April 19 1910.

Former Roll No. 7276 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: John Masters

Certificate No. 202,147

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 **Rate:** ~~17~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~25~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** 9.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/16	13.47		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	11	36		4	11	38 70		4	4	75		4	4	1[illegible]0		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9/3 12	45 33		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	7/5/17 4	75 5.17		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Masters

Certificate No. 241674

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:** Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/2/10	36 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr C 25 Ovd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: dis of heart res of smallpox

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~21 July 97~~	7 Feb 99	Inc.	23	Jany 8. 1915	June 4. 1915
	~~17~~	~~22 May 12~~	18 Nov 12		30	Jany 8. 1920	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25 1921 - 1031 (L) Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks:

June 25, 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1922 Glenwood

payable to widow Malinda Masters, Ohio.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 10750 APR ... ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, John

Certificate No. 456908

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 2 Mo V L Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks: Ck

June 29 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 6 - 1925 Sedgewickville

payable to widow Louisa Masters, Mo.

NAME: *John Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 262987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 249.313

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51 29.20		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7 / 4	32 / 36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	10	3[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	R 1	4/14	36 67 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69 60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	116		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN MASTERS

Certificate No. 456908

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

OS GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	R 10 4 33									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Masters, John

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prv. A. 2" Mo. & La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~7 Jan 1892~~	16 June 1892	Inc	16.50	May 26-1914	
					21.50	May 26-1918	July 3-1918
	14.50	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913		30	June 10-1918	
					38	May 26-1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4415 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, John (3—P. A. 1.) 249.315

Certificate No. 496 957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 193 OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	20 Nov 07	13 Mar 08				
Inc	24	27 Nov 12	5 Mch 13				

Fees: [illegible]

901 E. North St.
Canton O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died Sep. 16 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1916 901-6th St NE.

Emma E. Canton, O.

Former Roll No. 1071 JAN 6 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Masters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 456908

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	43.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	43.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	43.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	43.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	43.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	43.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	43.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	22.50	1917.	1	4	43.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	43.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	43.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	43.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	43.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	43.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	5	170.67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Masters Certificate No. 496957

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 24 Remarks: 249. 3.5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	5		4	4	5		4		72 DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51 22.63	1917.	1	T 1/26	10.40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MASTERS, JOHN (Deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
725405	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 101st Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest REISSUE	12	1 Mch 1907	JAN 4- 1908				
and	ending	May 26	1907 date of	death			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Mary E.

Garstown W Va

Former Roll No. 31288 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1175611	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl Indpt Co. Dennison Gds O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 May 07~~	9 Jany 08				
ING	~~15~~	~~8 Jan 08~~	9 March 08				
Reis.	~~19~~ 22.50	~~5 June 12~~ 19 Nov 12	3 apr 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Spencerville O.

Died: Oct. 1916.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Oct 15 1916 Accrued ordered to JAN 23 1917.

Payable to widow Mary R.1. Spencerville, Ohio.

JAN 29 1917

Former Roll No. 3711-02 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN MASTERS (Deceased)

Certificate No. 725405

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 4/10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17	32 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Mary E in full $32 53
Jan 17, 1908
Ctf Sur.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John Masters

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1125.611

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12. 15 22.50 -

Remarks: 249.320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14 9	5.60 49.87	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4		67 50 DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/17 4	47.98 45	1917.	1	2/13	31 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters John F — 751,280

Certificate No. 511,330 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 / ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 29th H 109th & I 111 Pa V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 mch 07	10 Sept 07				
Reis.*	20	1 mch 07	12 mch 08				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23 1914 — Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Harlem Sprgs. O.

Remarks: Harlem Springs O

W Died Nov 23 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1916

*Reis to cor. rate

payable to Fred W. McCoy, Main St, Carrollton, Ohio.

Home:

Former Roll No. 1785-02 — 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters John G. B.

Certificate No. 964068 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. I 7 & E 6 Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 May 1899~~	7 June 1900		23	Oct 2 1914	Oct 28 1914
					30	Oct 2 1919	W
	~~17~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~17 Oct 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/16 — Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 — Check No. 3500423 dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4671 — JUN 27 1890 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John F Masters

Certificate No. 511,330

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ -30

Remarks: 751,280

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

W

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	18.30		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 4/10	45 68.50		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	40	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	2/12	80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11 11/8	60 34		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Ck 6396577 4 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: John G B Masters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 964068

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	13-3			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	17 4	51 6.40 W		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

MASTERS, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 555 134 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 14 Ky Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2, 1923 | Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Masters John H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 A 6991

Certificate No. 555134 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. F. 14 Ky C.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~40~~	~~Apr 08~~	7 July 08		20	21 Dec 16	
~~Reiss 14~~	~~10~~	~~June 12~~			24	21 Dec 21	APR 1913
~~16~~	~~21~~	~~Dec 12~~			30	June 10 - 1918	
					35	Dec 21 - 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 26991

Home:

6—681

NAME	JOHN H MASTERS	
Certificate No.	555134	Act of May 1, 1920
Fees		
		GROUP 2

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *John H Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
555134

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	21	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4 4/10	18 47
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	Inc 5	53 73 J.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	78
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	97 17
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		1
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		V
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 301391

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt D 77" O.V.I

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr & res. piles & dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~8~~	~~2 Jan 1889~~	27 Feb 1889		~~17~~	~~14 Mch 1913~~	
Inc	~~14~~	~~7 Oct 1908~~	21 Nov 1908		23	14 Mch 1917	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~13 Aug 1912~~			30	14 Mch 1922	23 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Mch 14 1919	

Fees: ~~$2 J. W. Morris Wash D.C.~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 14. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

7/11/ 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 5. 1921

Payable to widow: Frances [illegible]

MAY 13 1921

Former Roll No. 7310 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Masters, Joseph H.

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 10470

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 22 and U S Inf (Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch 4 1917	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 11, 1926 dec Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: John H Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 301391

AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	51		2	4	106.67		2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~151~~		3				3		
	12/18	7	25 [illegible]		4	6	42		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	12.03		2	Inc. 4	61.		2	6/2	119.33		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	51		3	4	69		3		c		3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2		51		2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	51		3	4	81.60		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH H MASTERS

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

Fees 10470

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4								
February		4	4	4								
March		4	4	4								
April		4	4	4								
May		4	4	4								
June		4	4	4								
July	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4	4	4									
September	4	4	4									
October	4	4	4									
November	4	4	4									
December	4	4	4									

thi 7/13

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Joseph H.

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No.: 10.470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: I [illegible] WARS

Service: Pr. G. 22 a U. S. Inf.

Disability: (Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	July 7. 1920				

Fees: $25 P. J. Lockwood & Co. Pd 9/16/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under cert 1169. 086 R. E.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters. Joseph H.

558 - H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1169,086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P. G. 22" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Sep. 1910	12 June. 1912				

Fees: $25 P. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks: N. Cougar. Wash Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original ctf. 10470

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Joseph H. Masters*

Certificate No. *10.470*

Last paid to: *6-4-1920 at $12. R.E.* Rate: *20.*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~Tra. T~~		1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		~~312~~		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	16	372		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. '22			4				4		

6—631

NAME: *Joseph H. Masters*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1169086*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/16	{217 25}		2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	Dropped to allow under Indian Wars			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Joseph T.

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 855195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B. 94th Ill V.I. & F. 37th Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	29 June 1907		~~23~~	~~4 Oct 1912~~	28 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	4 " 1917	
	~~17~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died 12/30. 1919 — Accrued order dated 2/28/20

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Payable to widow Elizabeth

Died: Dec 30-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks:

MAR 4 1920

Former Roll No. 5055 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Josephine

518-K

Certificate No. 705.503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D, 9th Pa. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	may 13/10	july 7/10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 29-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph T. Masters

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 855.195

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT F. 3. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	22			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	3/17	76		2				2		
	3	10			3	21	1058		3	4	69		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	76.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	69.		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 518-K Josephine Masters

Certificate No. 705.503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	29	14.93 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	32.40 notice		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Juliott E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764 541 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William C. Masters

Service: Pvt. and Cpl. F 7th Mo State Mil Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 22 1913	OCT 1 1913	Inc 3? May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee pd. P. J. Lockwood & Co. 11/15/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913

6—679

NAME: Masters, Julius S. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021896 — ARMY, INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 59 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	25 Oct 1907	INCREASE	25	Apl 7-1914	Aug 28-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Apl 7-1919	
	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Sept 16 1919 Accrued order dated Mch 31/20. 76 payable to widow Katherine R.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Sept. 16, 1919 — Bureau notified: OCT 8 1919

Remarks:

APR 7 1920

Former Roll No. 5113 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: JULIETT E MASTERS — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 764541

Last paid to: 764541 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		3 4 30		3		36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/15	16.80		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	.36		4		61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		[illegible] PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Julius J. Masters* — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. *1021896*

Last paid to: — Rate: *~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40.* — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3		75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/1 4	[illegible]		4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4/22	57.33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2		76		2				2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	75		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4	P.O.	
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	SEP 9 4	57, 23.49		3	4	102.		3				3				3	D 10/18	
	4	11			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Katherine R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885651 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Julius S.

Service: Prvt. B. 59th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 16-1919	Mch 31-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~none~~

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 7 - 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Lana

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 699572 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Miles

Service: P A 148 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Mch 1910	6 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Charles E Milroy ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 817 E 43 St City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Katherine K. Masters — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 885651

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Q 4/22	90	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—531

NAME: Lana Masters — 8373 B — Certificate No. 699572

Last paid to: Does not write — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	10	D D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/19	44.00		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12 [illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters Laura ¢ 30

Certificate No.		Law:
561,573	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob K.

Service

Pt. G, 68" Ind.

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 31, 1926....

Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: 1 Masters Laura ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40790

Certificate No.		Law:
561573	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob K

Service: P. G. 68 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	22 Oct 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38110 Act

6—679

NAME LAURA MASTERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 561573

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Laura Masters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *561573*

Last paid to: Re[...] *12* 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Masters Laura W (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 953213 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt C 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 27 1924	Oct 11 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Apr. 13, 1930.

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Masters, Larisa E DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 240316 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Masters, Levi

Service: Pt B 3rd Ky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
12	35	Jan 1887	31 Jan 1888			

Fees:

Died 2/5 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/13/14

payable to Morris Masters

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6 - 14 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6882 Mt. Sterling - Ill.

6—679

NAME Laura W Masters

Certificate No. 953213

Fees $10 M J Sloan 10/20/24

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
June			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October		fee 87 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Larisa E Masters DEAD

Certificate No. 240310

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	12	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	21		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	15		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	~~4 36~~	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	36 80 – 36 80 Prem		2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masters, Leander S.

Certificate No.		Law:
955150	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 201 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 21, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jan 4 1927

Reported: FEB 11 [illegible]

Remarks: Cols Dist

OCT 21 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Leander S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
955150	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 201" Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Nov 1907~~	12 Feb 1908	Inc.	19	Nov. 15, 1915	Jan 31, 1916 W
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22.50	Nov. 15, 1920	
	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	10 Feb 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5135 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME LEANDER S MASTERS

Certificate No. 955150

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Leander S. Masters — ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 955150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/9	5
	2	9	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	2	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4	12	
1913.	1		23/8/14
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	10 4	9.22.50 46.–
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Tran[illegible]	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Masters, Leonard

Certificate No.		Law:
718,770	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 149 O N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 6 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924
Remarks: Ck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Leonard

Certificate No.		Law:
718,770	ARMY INVALID.	~~754,260~~ ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 149 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 May 07~~	14 Jany 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~21~~	~~31 May 12~~	6 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2097-02

Home:

6—681

NAME LEONARD MASTERS

Certificate No.

Fees 718770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Leonard Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *718.770*

Last paid to: *10* DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: *254.260*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4[3]	45	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	5[3]	45		2	4	63
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63
	4				4	4'	45		4	4	63
1908.	1	4'	78.17	1912.	1	4'	45	1916.	1	4	63
	2	4'	45		2	4'	45		2	4	63
	3	4'	45		3	4'	45		3	4	63
	4	4'	45		4	4	45		4	4	63
1909.	1	4'	45	1913.	1	14 4	54.54 45	1917.	1	4	63
	2	4'	45		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	4'	45		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4	4'	45		4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1	42	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	4'	45		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	5'	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20
	4	5'	45		4	4	63.		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90	1923	1 3	4			3		
	4	4	90		12 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Masters, Leonice. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. .5768

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Peter A

Service Pt Capt Geo L Phillip's Co & Jno T Broer's Co Fla Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12$	Apr 19 1908				

Died Feb 25 1927 - Rc

Reported MAR 29 1927

Remarks:

NAME Masters, Leonice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier Peter A.

Service Pvt Capt Geo. L. Phillips Co & Jno T. Broers Co Fla Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup	12	~~April 19, 1908.~~	~~1 Oct 1908~~			
Reis	~~8~~	~~3 May 1901~~	21 Mar. 1913			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] - Lost c/f 2/28/13 - Isd in lieu lost cft. 10/1/08

Hastings, Fla.

Former Roll No. 511

6—679

NAME LEONICE MASTERS,

Certificate No. 5768

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE–	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Leonice Masters*

Certificate No. *5768*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~46~~	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	3[illegible]
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible] ✓		2	4	36
	3	9/25	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	3[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	36	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters Letha S.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 715,358

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pt. I, 11" Ky.V. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE [illegible]	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 19 - 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

6—2474

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Letha S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715,358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E Masters

Service: Pt I 11" Ky. V. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Dec. 1910	19 Jan. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 19[illegible]	

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LETHA S. MASTERS.

Certificate No.

Fees 715358

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Letha S. Masters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *715358*

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	25 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	.20		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	80		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 61.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters Lewis

Certificate No.		Law:
240,048	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Ky V Cav

Disability: 13

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 2, 1923	Sept 14, 1923 R
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926 R	AUG 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1-1927 Reported JAN 21 1928

Remarks: ck

½ Suspended from Jan 31 1900 C. O. Mch 14 1925
Check #0048727 $72 to APR 4,1925
canceled 3/20/25
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume payment to the pensioner C.O. Aug 13 1925

Dec 1 27 Reimbursement order FEB 7 — 1930
payable to Emily A. gee
9 93
Lancaster Ky

OCT 3 1923.

AUG 13 1926

NAME: Masters, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
240048	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pt K 1st Ky V. C.

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	29 Sep 1904	17 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped ... under Act 2-6-07 ... by issue of ...

Former Roll No. 7403 Gen Law

Home:

L. I. R.

NAME LEWIS MASTERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 240048

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 ~~72~~ ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED	DEAD				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			12.84		REIMBURSEMENT.		
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
April	4	4 72	13 × 36R ×	4 72	4 90							
May	4	4 72	12 × 36R ×	4 72	4 90							
June	4 50	4 72	11 × 36P ×	4 72	4 90							
July	4 50	4 72	13 × 36R ×	4 72	4 90							
August	4 50	4 72	7 36P 14 180	4 72	4 90							
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	18 72	4 90							
October	5- 8847 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Lewis Masters*

Certificate No. *240048*

AUG 4 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9-3/-*	*Dropped*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 240,048

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. K 1st Ky V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Jan. 1911~~	20 Mch. 1917		~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~4 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	31 Dec 1915	3 Jan 1913				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

A. A. B. 6—681

NAME Masters Louisa

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 967092

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt A 2 Mo L Art

6—6573

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 20 1925 R	Nov 6 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 29, 1930. 11/18/30

Reported NOV 13 1930

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
240,048

NAME: Lewis Masters

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911 | Rate: 15 ~~12~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/29	1 60
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	7	40 90.00
1913.	1	4/12 4	9.00
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	35	80 67
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME Louisa Masters

Certificate No. 967092

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			R 14. 104	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Louisa E.

Certificate No. 440986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George D. Masters

Service: Private A. Md. Junior Vol. Lt. Arty.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July 1890	30 March 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9941

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Louisa E.

DEAD

Certificate No. 700718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Cpl Co F. 2" U.S. Vol Inft.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Apr 1909	20 Apr 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/16

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: (W) R.D. #1. Rockyface Ga.

Check No. 9738.191 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa E. Masters

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 440986

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 (4)	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 (1)	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa E. Masters

Certificate No. 700718

Last paid to: Rate: 12 =

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	397 £			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	[redacted]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	154.40		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Masters, Lucretia

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 888191 (stamped 30)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt H 54 Pa Inf

0—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 1, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

Died 11/1 1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/5/29
payable to Nell Masters,
437 Franklin St.,
Johnstown, Pa.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Masters Lucretia

Certificate No. 888.191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: Priv H 54th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. P.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 3. 1920	May 21. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 26 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LUCRETIA MASTERS

Certificate No.

Fees 888191

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2/1 37.33					
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Lucretia Masters* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *888 191*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/7 25	P. 83		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, Lucy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587391 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, William

Service: Pr D 47th Tee V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Feb 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mch 1912 BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1912

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/16/12

Former Roll No. 1333

6—679

NAME: Masters, Lycurgus R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862350 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B. 59th Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				
	15	9 Mch 1911	20 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/2/12

Former Roll No. 2146 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Lucy Masters*

Certificate No. 587391

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910	12	12	11	13
1911	11	12	12	13
1912	13			
1913–1930				

DIED 19 March 1912 REPORTED APR 15 1912

$ 18.40 Pd Charles E. Masters 26 July 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: *Lycurgus R. Masters*

Certificate No. 862350

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907				12/24 15.73
1908	✓	9 ✓	9 ✓	✓
1909	11 ✓	11 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
1910	11	11	11	
1911		41.30		11
1912–1930				

DIED 30 Nov. 1911 REPORTED DEC 20 1911

13.30 Cl'd pd [illegible] Mch 1912

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: Masters Malinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911.788 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr C. 25 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 16. 1921	Mch 29. 1922

Fees: $10 J. C. Wheeler ✓ 4/17/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll APR 8 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Masters. Malvina A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7659 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence A

Service: Pri Cap Kendricks Indpt Co Fla mt Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	~~27 June 1902~~	18 May 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	

Fees: no

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1921

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Malinda Masters

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 911.788

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fr. c			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/14/1923		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Malvina A Masters

Certificate No. 7659

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1532			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2	70 85		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Masters, Malvina J (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 832639 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pt K & A 1 Ky Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 31, 1930.

Reported: MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Malvina J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 832639 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv. K and A. 1 Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 25-1917~~	Oct 19-1917
	25	Oct. 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Name: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
MALVINA J MASTERS

Certificate No.
832639

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	Chk CANCELED			
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	Chk CANCELED			
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					3/19
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			Let for DOD		
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			5-3-1081 7/7		
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Malvina J Masters*

Certificate No. *832639*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		#		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	26	123.73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masters Mariel M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789562 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Masters

Service: Pri A. 1 Louisiana Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 27-1915	MAY 1-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: $10 fee James B. Johnston

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Masters, Mark DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4172 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Moseley's Indpt co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	13 May 1903				
Accd	7	May 1909	30 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/22/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mariel M. Masters — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 789562

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	14 80		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mark Masters — DEAD — **Certificate No.** 4172

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — **Rate:** 8 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	Knoxville.			2				2				2				2		
	3	24	1 07 Paid widow		3				3	Mary W.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4	Columbus Ga.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters Marseleet

Certificate No.		Law:
899 680	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt D 77 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 20 1920	
	~~20~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 4 1926

Reported NOV 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Marseleet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
899680	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. D. 77th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 20-1920	May 5-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 14 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARSELEET MASTERS

Certificate No. 899680

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to PM 11/16

6—6574

NAME: Marseleet Masters

Certificate No. 899680

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/2	194.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—631

NAME Masters Martha M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

748823

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 3 Ky Inf & Pt Batty A 1st Ky L A

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug 8 - 1929

Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Martha M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3 P.A.2) 1177349

Certificate No. 748823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P B 3 Ky I and P Batty A 1 Ky L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	31 July 12	21 OCT 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Oct 5 - 1917	Nov 23 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 J H Roop

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

1915 N. "E" St.
Elwood, Ind.
12/27/17

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME MARTHA M MASTERS

Certificate No. 748823

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER [illegible] 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Martha M Masters*

Certificate No. *748823*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	37.60
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 B
1918.	1	4	75.27
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masters Mary **DECEASED** 52.665 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387.693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Wag B. 108" Ill V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 July 1890	2 Aug 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5. 1916. Bureau notified: D 3. Mch. 30. 1916.

Remarks: Ck No. 1170132 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 656

6—679

NAME Masters Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 586424 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt A 2 Battln 4 Mass V Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan. 26, 1905

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 8. 1924

Reported: OCT 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Masters* **Act of April 19, 1908.** 52.665 Certificate No. 387,693

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36.		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Mary Masters
Certificate No.
586 424
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	30	4 30										
April	"	4 30										
May	"	4 30										
June	"	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	27 150	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Δ 7/2										
August	4B 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

D 3-1081 8/21

NAME: Masters Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Masters

Service: Sgt. A, 2nd Battn. 4 Mass. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	31 Aug. 1900	26 Jan. 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	2[illegible]	[illegible] 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~10331~~

NAME Masters Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 644294

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J.

Service

Pt C 25 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mch. 11. 1926

Reported APR 17 1926

Remarks: Earl Masters.Com.$1000
Co.Ct.Carter Co.Ky.7/21/24
Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1924

NAME: *Mary Masters* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *586424*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	24
	2	17 [illegible]	24
	3	X	X
	4	1/18/08	48
1908.	1	X	X
	2	7/6	54
	3	11/2	36
	4	2-9-09	36
1909.	1	5/12	36
	2	8/20	36
	3	12/23	36
	4	3/16/10	36
1910.	1	6/16	36
	2	X	X
	3	10/14	72
	4	3/18/11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6/5	36
	2	8/28	36
	3	12/14	36
	4	3/9/12	
1912.	1	6/3	
	2	8/17	
	3	11/8	
	4	1/10/13	
1913.	1	4/4	
	2	7/31	
	3	1/3/14	36
	4	X	X
1914.	1	4/[illegible]	72 ✓
	2	7/22	36
	3	10/15	36
	4	1/21/15	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/10	36 ✓
	2	7/6	36 ✓
	3	10/22	36 ✓
	4	2/29/16	36 ✓
1916.	1	5/20	36 ✓
	2	8/22	36 ✓
	3	X X	~~36~~ X
	4	1/18/17	72 ✓
1917.	1	4/23	36 ✓
	2	7/17	36 ✓
	3	10/13	36 ✓
	4	1/28/18	61.13 ✓
1918.	1	4/16	75 ✓
	2	7/29	75 ✓
	3	10/19	75 ✓
	4	1/29/19	75 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/18	75 ✓
	2	7/23	75 ✓
	3	12/3	75 ✓
	4	2/10/20	75 ✓
1920.	1	4/17	75 ✓
	2	7/21	75 ✓
	3	11/15	95.50 ✓
	4	1/21/21	90 ✓
1921.	1	5/13	90 ✓
	2	7/29	90 ✓
	3	10/11	90 ✓
	4	1/10/22	90 ✓
1922.	1	4/7	90 ✓
	2	8/11	90 ✓
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 (9)	10/26	90 ✓
	2 (10)	X	X
	3 (11)	X	X
	4 (12)	1/29/23	90 ✓
1923	1 (3)	2/23	30
	2	4/21	60
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY MASTERS,

Certificate No. 644294

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Earl Masters, Com. GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	14 30	21 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	[illegible] 30	[illegible] 30								
MARCH		4 30	19 30	13 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	17 30									
MAY	4	4 30	21 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	22 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	24 30									
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ 22 30	15 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	18 30	22 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	16 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	[illegible] 30	16 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30	19 30									

Ex. vch. & S-1071 to Bu. 4/17

D/25 [illegible]

NAME: Masters, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Masters

Service: Pt. C. 25" Ohio Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Dec. 1905	15 May 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mary Alice~~	1 Dec 1905	~~28 Apr 1909~~
~~Roy E.~~	" " "	~~1 June 1917~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 2971

6—679

NAME: Masters Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820139

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. Indpt Co. Dennison Guards Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 9-1916	Jan 23-1917 H
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1917

6—679

NAME: *Mary Masters* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 644294

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30 30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	37.87		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	47.67		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Mary Masters* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 820139

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		A		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	7/13/17	10.—		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

MASTERS, MARY

Certificate No.		Law:
894 619	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H.

Service Corp. B. 10 Kas. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 30, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 20-23

Reported JUN 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Masters Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
894,619	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Masters

Service: Corpl. Co. B, 10th Kans. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 30, 1920	Dec. 4, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1920

6—679

NAME MARY MASTERS

Certificate No. 894619

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	*GROUP 1.*											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary Masters Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,619

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		73		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/10/21	94		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/1	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Masters, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7253 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Masters, John

Service: Bugler 3 Inf. Mid Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	22 Mar 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jan. 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913

Remarks: Reim order dated 5/13/13.

Former Roll No. 1028

6—679

NAME: Masters, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41324 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475-5-5-9 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. D. 3 Ills. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Mch. 1899
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Charles A.~~	~~29 Aug 98~~	~~21 Oct 1913~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38356 Act

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Masters | **Certificate No.** 7253

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	15-	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED 25 Jan. 1913 REPORTED FEB 26 1913

Reim # 322 [illegible] Wm H Masters [illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME: Mary A. Masters **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **Certificate No.** 475559

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12. ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	42 ✓
	4	4	42 ✓
1910.	1	4	42 ✓
	2	4	42 ✓
	3	4	42 ✓
	4	4	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42 ✓
	2	4	42
	3	4	42 ✓
	4	4	42 ✓
1912.	1	5	42 ✓
	2	4	42 ✓
	3	5	42 ✓
	4	4	42 ✓
1913.	1	12	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	12	41.20
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	[illegible]	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Masters, Mary A. **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. 540.744 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pri. Co. D. 39 U.S. I. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Oct. 1901	10 Sept. 1902				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 3, 1923 **Bureau notified:** FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 **Home:**

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Mary E. **DECEASED** 53.100

Certificate No. 624.960 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Guy E.

Service: Pr. I. 9" O.V.C. & C. 12" V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 Jany 1907	15 Apr 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. [illegible] 19[illegible] **Bureau notified:** [illegible] March 31. 1916

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Can[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1433

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Masters / MOTHER

Certificate No. 540144

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ 20

Remarks: WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	8	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4 1922			4				4		

FEB 13 1923

NAME: Mary E. Masters Act of April 19, 1908 53.100

Certificate No. 624.960

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Masters, Mary E

Certificate No. 629578 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer D. Thorp

Service: Pt. F. 5 Pa. Res. Inf. & C. 191 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 26. 1924
Reported NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 629.578 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer D Thorp

Service: P F 5 Pa Res Inf and Co C 191 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	12	Oct 14 1916	Feb 13, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918

NAME MARY E MASTERS

Certificate No. 629578

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30										
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY	4	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

Letter 3-10-?1 115

NAME: Mary E Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 629578

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	MAR 14	214 13
	2	5	75
	3	*	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Mary E.

Certificate No.		Law:
636195	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John Masters

Service: Pri A 101st Pa Vol I

71.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 June 1907	4 Jan 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

10 fee pd J R Dewees 1-17-08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Mary E.

Certificate No.		Law:
808.312	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. K. 125 O. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11. 1916	May 27. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E Masters — **Act of Apr. 19, 1908** — **Certificate No.** 636195

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1/17	44 53 to fee		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	22	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Masters — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** 808312

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3								3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/30	21 20		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	41.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Masters Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 853636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Isaiah Masters | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl C. 25 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mar 12-1918	Oct. 28-1918	Hilda Iola	Mar 12-18	Jul 30-22
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. T. Walters $10 11/22.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/6 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Mary Elizabeth

Certificate 821756 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 2 Ohio H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 20, 1924

Reported JUL 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Masters | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 853636

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	81	1923.	1	B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	81		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	81		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	108.90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	10	107.4		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	208.80		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME **MARY ELIZABETH MASTERS**

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 821756

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Masters Mary Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
821.756	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr G. 2 O. H. Avy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 1916	Feb 26. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Amos. Huffman {3/20/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Mary G.

Certificate No.		Law:
556205	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt G 68 Indiana

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 12, 1924

Reported: MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Elizabeth Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (stamped over: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908)

Certificate No. *821756*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		*Fee.*		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/20	*59 20*	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—683

NAME MARY G MASTERS

Certificate No.

Fees 556205

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Mary G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16920

Certificate No. 556205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: G. G. 68 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	6	Jan 03	12 July 03
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 1856

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters Mary J. DEAD.

Certificate No. 621059

ARMY WIDOW:

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: Pvt Co D 47" Ill Vol Inf.

DEAD.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		7 July 1906	22 Jany 1907
Reim	26	[illegible] 1912	[illegible] Oct 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DEAD.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20, 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - Lee Hodges Sherman 8-23-18

Remarks: [illegible] 8/03/18 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 242

6—679

NAME: Mary E Masters — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 336205

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922 written)	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923 written)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary J Masters DEAD. — Certificate No. 621059

Last paid to: FEB 4 1906 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		122
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	9/4/08	36 Orig.
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	6/11	36
	3	24	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	29	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	28	36
	2	15	36
	3	3/1/20	33.20
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916. (1920 written)	1		
	2	Knoxville.	
	3	To Sarah E. Daizer	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	DEAD.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masters, Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7897 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Ventura

Service: Priv Cap Micklers Infpt Co Fla mt Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	9 July 1910	24 Jany 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W- Green Cove Sprgs Fla

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Masters, Mary W (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Mark

Service: Pri Cap Moseleys Infpt Co Fla mtd Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	8 May 1909	30 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1923

Remarks: Wo

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Masters

Certificate No. 7897

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	82.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	96E			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary W. Masters

Certificate No. 7693

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	96 H			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9/3	34 40/2		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	✓	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masters, Mary W (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Masters, Lycurgus R

Service: Pr B 59" Ind V. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Jan 1912	8 Mch 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Apr 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Masters Melissa (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928184

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt C 1 Ohio H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 11 1923	Feb 5 1923			

Died April 20. 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary W. Masters

Certificate No. 737788

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: [illegible] APR 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/ [illegible]	
1912	1	7/15 8 80	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1913	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1915–1930 (Qr. 1–4 each): no entries.

Check No. 4110863 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 9. apr 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1913

GROUP 2

5—681

NAME MELISSA MASTERS

Certificate No. 928184

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	[struck out] CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Masters Melissa (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
928184	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt C 1st Ohio H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 11 1923	Feb 5 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1923

NAME: Masters, Meredith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1186421	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 159" Ind. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 26. 1920	APR -1 1921				

Fees: Aug. Stukenberg $20 11/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Died Jan. 18 1921 Accrued order dated Nov. 2-1921

Payable to widow. Ivy E.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 9 1921

NAME: Melissa Masters

Certificate No. 928184

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924. (1 2 3)	P	26 / 23	5 / 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: *Meredith Masters*

Certificate No. *1186421*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Fee Pd 2 3 6 9 20 c

GROUP 2

Let'r of [illegible] from

Rd 3-10 ... 24

6—681

NAME: Masters Merida L. 24234.a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153855 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C. B 5 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Left inguinal hernia (complete) and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	10	1 June 1908	27 Mch 1909				
*Reis.	16	1 June 08	7 Jan. 14				
	17	20 Nov. 13					

Fees: *25" Byington and Wilson Wash. D.C. [illegible]

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: Des Moines. APR 22 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1915 c Pm Bureau notified: APR 23 1915

Remarks: *Reissue to allow add'l disability

Loomis, Neb.

Died Jan. 7. 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1917

payable to widow Pearl V. F. 1302 E. Pierce St. Kirksville, Mo.

Former Roll No. DEC 31 1917 ORIGINAL Home: Dis. 6/5/13 6—681

NAME: Masters, Merida L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153.855 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. Apr 22, 1913

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Merida L. Masters, — *War with Spain* — Certificate No. 1153855

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 17- — MAR 31 1909 — Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~4 51~~	Check No. 7086973	1919.	1			1923.	1	Dated 3/4/15		1927.	1	Canceled.	
	2				2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	101		2	7/9 4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	2/28/14 4	397074 30		4	7/14/18	19 27/J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	5	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Miles DEAD-REPT'D JAN 4 1910 Lena A Masters, Conservator 63859 (3—A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047686 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri A 148 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr. 24-1902	Aug 13-1902				
Accd		—	6 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2 Jan 10 Bureau notified: Dec 31/09 [illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow Lena DEAD-REPT'D JAN 4 1910

Former Roll No. 44251 Home: Nat'l Home. 6—681

NAME: Masters Millie DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762293 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Masters

Service: Pri E 50 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	19 May 1913	JUL 28 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd J. J. Dodson 9/9/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 30, [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 6—679

NAME: Miles Masters Lena A Masters, Cons.

Certificate No. 1047686

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD-RET'D JAN 4 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	+		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	35 60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MILLIE MASTERS *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to 762293

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42.00 $10 fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters! Moses

24268 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 782705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri I 149 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 1891~~	~~18 June 1892~~	Reissue	18	Feb. 1. 1915	MAY 12 1915
					21	Sept 11 1919	

Fees:

Died Mar 5, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 9, 1919
payable to Lillian Harris

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: College Ave - Bexley, Ohio. Wichita Kans

Died: 3/5/18

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks:

Ck No. 6459533 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

23

1315 H [illegible]

Former Roll No. 866

Home: FEB 11 1919 MAY 25 1912

6-681

NAME: Masters Moses B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27510 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815140

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. G. 13 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~15 Mch 07~~	~~28 Oct 07~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~29 Mar 09~~	~~21 June 09~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	21	MAY 1912	OCT 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1922

Remarks:

1/28 22 Accrued order dated 1-6-23
payable to widow Sarah
JAN 1 1923

Former Roll No. Act 27510

Home:

6-681

NAME: Moses P. Masters

Certificate No. 782705

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	FEB	21	37.20	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.			
	2				2	27		5/15	2	4	12.68 36		2		S.		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	GROUP 1 Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-6			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	18	72		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6-24	34		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	dead			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		3/15

NAME: Moses P. Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 815140

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	22 6	58.90		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	R 1/23/23	141.67	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10/45 7	~~69.73~~		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	17	45		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	55.83		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Masters, Nancy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1305.70

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pvt Co F. 3" N.C. Mtd. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	17 June 1869
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138

6—679

NAME Masters, Nellie.

(3—P.A.4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 922932

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT

NAME OF SOLDIER John D. McGinty

SERVICE Pt E 1 California Infantry

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 22 1922	Nov 2 1922				

DIED Oct 20, 1923 - Rc

REPORTED NOV 24 1923

REMARKS:

Name: *Nancy A. Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *130 570*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64.62		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	2	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D59	

NAME NELLIE MASTERS Mother WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE No. 922,932

SPECIAL ACT

FEES

GROUP 3

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4 — CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	4 — CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Masters, Nellie Mother. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 922-932

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: John D. McGinty

Service: Pt. E, 1st Calif Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Sept. 22, 1922	Nov 2, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1922

Home:

6—682

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masters Nelson R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 858,640

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 67 Ohio V Inf

Disability

1 15

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 12 1930	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 15 1927

Reported APR 14 1927

Remarks: Ch

NOV 24 1926

NAME: *Nellie Masters* **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. *922,932*

Last paid to: | Rate: *20* | Remarks: Mother. *War with Spain*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	*9*			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				*10*				2		
	3				3				3				3				*11*	*23*	*28.*		3		
	4				4				4				4				*12*	4 B	*20*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 / 1924.	1	4	*20*	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				7	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				8	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME NELSON R. MASTERS. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees 858640

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 93							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 *54*								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6571

NAME: Masters - Nelson R   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   15418 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858.640 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. A 67 Ohio V I   31739

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect & rheu

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	7 Sep 04	29 Oct 04				
Inc	50	Oct 14, 1911	Nov 3, 1911				
REISSUE	72	Oct 12 - 1920	NOV 22 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 854

Home:

13290

DEC 24 1920

6—681

NAME: MASTERS, NICHOLAS   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75936 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 14 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 1 1907~~	OCT 21 1907				
INCREASE.	~~20~~	~~MAR 14 1911~~	APR 1 1911				
REISSUE.	27	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

No. 4384484 Dated [illegible] 1917 Canceled.

Died May 10 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 3. 1917

Former Roll No.

payable to Alexander Masters

AUG 13 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Nelson R. Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858640

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4.	150	1923.	1	9 4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	2-J.L. Matthews 11	123 33		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	2 4	72		2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4 4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	150		4		150		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: NICHOLAS MASTERS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 75936

SEP 4 Last paid to: 1907 at 12.

Rate: [redacted] 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	58 33		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	X	[illegible]		3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	63 30		4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	0	45		4	1/8/13	64 33		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4			2	8/25	60 30 REIMBURSEMENT.		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Masters, Nicholas

Certificate No.		Law:
75936	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pvt. K 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G. S. wd l. thigh, — dis. back & l. testicle — (varicocele).

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 June, 1899	25 Apr. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8663

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, Oliver

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No.		Law
1120078	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 13 Mo V Cav

Disability

1 20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest			
Inc	72	Mar 31, 1928	Ref. 16 1929
to end		Sep. 29. 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 29 1928 | Reported OCT 13 1928

Remarks; C. A.

Pay wid

Manda Masters

Sunset, Texas.

NAME: *Nicholas Masters*

Certificate No. 75936

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OLIVER MASTERS,

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1120078

Fees No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R DEAD					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	25-98 33					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Masters Oliver

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri L 13 Mo vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~ 30	~~Apl 1908~~	22 May 1908	Reis	30	1 April 1921	1 April 1913
"	~~17~~	~~7 June 1912~~	1 April 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	1 April 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 41/114

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Ozilla

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, Drewery

Service: Pr E 47th Mo V-I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Nov 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 June 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1912 Reim order dated 7/11/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 934

6—679

NAME: Oliver Masters — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1120078

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17.~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1116	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922 / 1923.	9 / 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10 / 2	4	[illegible].60		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11 / 3	4	[illegible].60		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12 / 4	4	[illegible].50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923 / 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	Inc 5	57.60		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	~~29~~	36.80		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 / 4/16	36 / 39.50	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	Inc	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ozilla Masters — Certificate No. 353087

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 21 June 1912 [illegible] 19 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/ 1920 Rd Henry Masters 10/[illegible]/20		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Pearl V.

Certificate No. 835,635 | ARMY 2 WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Merida L.

Service: Pr. B. 5" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jany 8, 1915	Dec. 17, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	C.

MINORS—$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lovell L.	Jany 8, 1915	June 5, 1923
Mary J.	Feby 13, 1915	Feby 12, 1931

Fees: $10. F. C. O'Hollaren. Atty pd. 1/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Perry 27613

Certificate No. 486448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I G 53 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Mch 07	7 Oct 07

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Dec 07

Bureau notified: 18 Jan 08

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Annie Widow Order Com'r 25 Feb 08

Former Roll No. IP 23172

Home: 37[illegible] Rudd St Louisville Ky

6—681

NAME: *Pearl V. Masters* — **WIDOW.** — Certificate No. *835,635*

Last paid to: — Rate: *25+ ~~#~~ 8*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	87	1923.	9	21	87	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	87		10	11	29		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	87		11	20	29		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	87		12	16	29		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	87	1924.	1	19	29 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	87		2	16	29 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	87		3	17	53.40		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	87		4	16	33 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	87	1925.	5	10	33 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	87		2				2		
	3				3				3	T	Fee		3	14	87		3		6		3		
	4				4				4	1/30/18	580.67		4	14	87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	87	1922.	1	13	87	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	18	87		2	13	87 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	12	87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	87		4	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Perry Masters* — Certificate No. *486448*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 *@17* — Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
13 30	3	10/15	13.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908. 36	1	3/3	34	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, Peter C. DEAD

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Mickler's Indpt co Fla mtd vols

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	11 Aug 1904				
Inc	16	17 June 1910	19 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/23/11

Remarks: New Augustine Fla

Former Roll No. 33

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, Ahilena DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri Co D 77 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24-13.

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-1-

6—679

NAME: Peter C. Masters DEAD

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 5795

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.				25				
1908.			7	24	7	24	7	[illegible]
1909.	8	24	7	24	9	24	9	[illegible]
1910.	24	24	7	24	16	36 53	11	48 Knoxville.
1911.	GROUP 2							
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—651

NAME: Philena Masters DEAD

Certificate No. 601065

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		692						
1908.								
1909.	9	36	22	36	13	36	19	36
1910.	10	36	9	36	9	36	23	36
1911.	15	36	10	36	14	36	15	36
1912.	24	36	8	36	22	36	11	36
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	—	36	GROUP 2					
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masters, Philip

Certificate No. 1,018,721 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 53 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 10 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1925 Reported JUN

Remarks: Letter to Fmr 6/3-25

Died May 13 1925 Reimbursement order dated AUG 4 1925
payable to Cirilla Taylor

1000 West 11th St
Vancouver, Washington

NAME: Masters Philip ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018721 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - D - 53 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~16~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	6 April 1907		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 Feb 1911~~	24 Mar 1911	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
5/16/12 Ren	22½	~~28 May 1912~~	17 Jan 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 10-1921	JUN 30 1921

Fees: Refer Reiss.

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hillsboro, Oregon

Former Roll No. JUL 1921 14739 | Home:

NAME PHILIP MASTERS

Certificate No.

Fees 1018721

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	11 24									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: *Philip Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1018 721

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 2~~2~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	12	46 80		2	8	62 17		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		0	4	79		2		
	3	11	45		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		1	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96.		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	2/24 4	15.50 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Tran[illegible] to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	7.72 4	150 60 105		Payment Card				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

4—861

NAME: Masters, Phillip S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1009623

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Service: Pvt Co F. 6" U.S.I. Vols.

Disability: Mal pois. + Res D[illegible] of [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~13 Feby 1899~~	~~25 Aug 1900~~	Reis.	18	July 23, 1920	DEC 21 1921 c
Inc.	10	16 Nov. 1910	10 Dec. 1910				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			APR 7 - 1916				

Fees: Fee $2 $20 fee M. L. Peoples 1/19/22

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fosdville, Tenn. 4/1—16

Former Roll No. 71

Home:

DEC 29 1921

681

NAME: Masters, Rachel

(3—P. A. 2.)

53.780

Certificate No. 471.612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr K. 14 W Va. V. I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Sept 98	29 Nov 98
Increased to $[illegible] per month from [illegible] of that date.			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 845

6—679

NAME: Phillip S. Masters

Certificate No. 1009623

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$70~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		104
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	18
	3	6	18
	4	12	18
1909.	1	13	18
	2	6	18
	3	10	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	13	18
	3	6	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	9	28.40
	2	9	30
	3	9	30
	4	10	30
1912.	1	14	30
	2	9	30
	3	22	30
	4	13	30
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30 [illegible] 3/22
1922.	1	B-4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	18
	10	4	18
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1923	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rachel Masters — Act of Apr 19, 1908 — 53.780

Certificate No. 471.612

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible] 30
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masters, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 714884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wilkison

Service: Pri M 8 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	12 Dec 1910	12 Jany 1911

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9-1914 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks: [illegible] RR1 Evensbreeville Tenn

Died 12/9 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/19/15 7/21

Payable to: Eli Masters R#14 Jonesboro Tenn

NAME: Masters, Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Masters

Service: Pvt. D 150 Pa. Inf

74

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			11 Jan. 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: ~~Check No 5921302 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled~~

Former Roll No. 859 A.J

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Rachel Masters

Certificate No. 714884

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20.80	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	1919.	1	7/30		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7032			2	10	36		2	8/9	14.40		2	Clm			2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Masters

Certificate No. 636546

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	19 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters Rebecca A.

Certificate No. 614,278 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph D

Service: Pt K 125 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	June [illegible]				

Died: Nov. 12, 1929.

Reported: DEC 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Rebecca A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 6314 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614278 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph D

Service: Pri K 125 Ohio Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	~~24 Aug 1906~~	Amos LeRoy	22 June 1906	8 Oct 1910
~~Dup~~	~~12~~		9 Nov 1908			
Reis	~~8~~ ~~12~~	22 June 1906 19 Apr 1908	23 Mch, 1909	~~Amos LeRoy~~	~~22 June 1906~~	8 Oct. 1909
Incr. ME	20	July 2, 1917	July 20, 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/23/09. Reis. correct date of termination for minor child —

Beatrice Nebr

212

Former Roll No. 408

AUG 8 1917

NAME REBECCA A MASTERS

Certificate No. 614278

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible] 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: *Rebecca A Masters*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 614278

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 11/14/08 $42 3/26/19 42 36.33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	40.		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4-1 +	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	1-12-09		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	5	60.53		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	~~36.33~~	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters Rebecca E.

Certificate No.		Law:
602,856	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Franklin

Service

Pt K 131 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Jan. 16, 1927

Reported FEB 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Rebecca E (3—P. A. 2.)

~~325~~

Certificate No.		Law:
602856	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt K 131 ONGI

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	20 Feb 1905	9 Jany 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~993~~

OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME REBECCA E MASTERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 602856

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Rebecca E Masters* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~33540~~

Certificate No. *602856*

Last paid to: DEC 4 190[illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Masters Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

~~257,365~~

Certificate No. 213,767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl and Sgt, K 92 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	13 June 07				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	3 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D 3

Remarks: Check No. 5018924 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1648-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters Richard M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

257,455

Certificate No. 956571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General law~~

Service: Corp. D 173 OVI.

Disability: dis of heart & rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~31 Jan 06~~	26 Feb 06.		50	MAY 1 1920	
Inc	~~24~~	~~26 Oct. 10~~	25 Nov. 10				
~~Reiss~~	~~32~~	~~Oct 4 1918~~	Nov 7, 1918				

Fees: [illegible]

½ Susp'd order Com's dated 7/27.08... from 15 Oct 07

[illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1920 - 31081

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1925

Remarks: 7/18 09 Comr says PC found 4/18 09 to remove susp. and pay full amt to pens

3-1085 Wm L. Ward, Gdn. Chk # 2364560, dated Sept. 4, 1916, made payable to Gdn. 10/6/16.

Appt'd Aug. 15, 16 By Probate Court

Sept. 22, 1916 Knox Co. Ohio Bond $ 600 Gdn Dis. Ct. evidence of Sane and pensioner restoration to competency written for by Miss Doherty 1-27-19

Former Roll No. 1654

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept 1916 JAN 11 1919

Home: Dis 1/23/19

6—681

NAME: Richard Masters — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 213,767

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -30- — Remarks: 257,365

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	38.40		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	[illegible]	90 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard M Masters — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 956,571

Last paid to: 1/2 withheld from ~~[illegible]~~ June 08 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 ~~[illegible]~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 2,317,550 Wm L. Ward, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	11	96 CH		10				2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	2	72		4	4	72		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	96		2				2		
	3				3	16	72		3	4	72 Gdn.		3	[illegible]	169.80		3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	16	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/18 18	76.50 25.50 = 1/2	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	17	72 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	[illegible]	72		2	21	72 ✓		2				6				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	21	72 ✓		3				7				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	22	72 ✓		4				8				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	27	72 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	9			1930.	1		
	2	7/7	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	17	72 ✓		2				10				2		
	3	10/25	51		3	4	72		3	17	72 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			11				3		
	4	16	57		4	4	72		4	76 1/23/19 1/8/19	13.33 CH. 72 CH		4				12				4		

Gdn. dis. [illegible] address should be rec'd for further notify Miss B. [illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]

NAME: Masters-Robert **DEAD** 5533 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262982 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: 1st Lt G 68th & Capt B 68 Ohio V Inf 29446

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Mar 2-1911	Mar 13-1911				
Acc			Apr 11. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4-1912 (3-798) 2/13

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14731 A.F.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters Robert 14731 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~262982~~ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** 11.354

Service: 1st Lt G and Capt B.-68th Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Mar 07	30 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act. GL # 15533

Former Roll No. 17.959 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Masters

Certificate No. 262982

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 20 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.	no pen	2 / 90.67	7 / 90	6 / 90
1912.	~~5/7 / 31 00~~			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DETROIT

Rd Susan Montgomery — Widow

GROUP 3

NAME: Robert Masters

Certificate No. 262982

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				13 / 77.10
1908.	10 / 60	8 / 60	5 / 60	8 / 60
1909.	10 / 60	10 / 60	9 / 60	9 / 60
1910.	8 / 60	8 / 60	8 / 60	8 / 60
1911.	8 / 60			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Masters, Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 411857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pvt E 57 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chr diar res dis rectum, rheum, res dis heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Feb 1907	7 July 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	32	Oct 5 1918	Nov 9 1918	Inc.	72	Jan 21. 1921	FEB 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR - 9 1921

Former Roll No. 609 G.L.

Home:

NOV 20 1918

6—681

NAME: Masters Robert J

(3—P. A. 1.)

257,805

Certificate No. 509,747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 39 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 mch 07	13 Nov 07				
Inc	15	7 Jan 09	27 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Coshocton O

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1683-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Masters ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ Certificate No. 411857

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~31~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	[illegible]	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	72
	3	14	72		3	9			3	4	72
	4	10			4	10			4	4	72
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	18	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9			3		72		3	4	72
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	95.23	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	203.53		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert J Masters **DECEASED** Certificate No. 509.747

Last paid to: 6 [illegible] 4 1907 Rate: 72-15- Remarks: 757.805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	11	41.70	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4		45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Sadie 6323a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
692125	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: K 20 Ky. Inf. & A. 6 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	30 Mch. 1909	13 Nov. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ruby	30 Mch. 1909	3 June 1910

Fees: $10. H. F. Armstrong, Denver, Colo.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1400115 Dated APR [illegible] 1916 Canceled

University Place, Nebr.
202 E. 21 St.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Masters, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
41091	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt H 54 Pa

Disability: Loss of left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	4 Mar. 1903	10 Apr. 1903	Ded Feb. 15. 1920		Accrued order dated	May 21. 1920

payable to widow Lucretia Masters
Johnstown, Pa.
437 Franklin St.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 625 G. L.

Home:

MAY 26 1920 6—681

NAME: Sadie Masters

Certificate No. 692125.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: NOV 18 1909 85 87 40 w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12-1	85 82		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	40		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Masters

Certificate No. 41091

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2	6/7	56		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	13	120		3	9			3	4	120		3		0.		3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	120		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681 3/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, Samuel

Certificate No. 306744 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt I 151 Ill V I.

Disability: Ch diar res dis rect & spleen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 July 1897	22 June 1898				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 7 - 1914				

Fees:

Died May 9 1917 Accrued order dated May 9/18

payable to widow Delia L.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. 3-1081 — Transferred to:

Bureau notified 1917

Died: 5/9/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2518

Home: Monte Vista Colo Sol. & Home 5/17

6—681

24503 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Samuel

Certificate No. 722689. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri C 4 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Aug 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~17 Oct. 1911.~~	~~28 Oct. 1911.~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~22.50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~16 Sept 1912~~	inc.	72	July 8 1922	JUL 28 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/16/12

Died Oct 5 1922 Accrued order dated APR 11 1923

payable to widow Elizabeth H. Masters

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to: Malvern, Iowa

Died: Oct 5, 1922 — Bureau notified NOV 10 1922 ~~Malvern~~ ~~Iowa~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24010 a. J. — Home: APR 19 1923

6—681

NAME: Samuel Masters

Certificate No. 306744

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	6/1	3.40
	3		w
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel Masters

Certificate No. 722689

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 3 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ SEP 9 1907 ~~65~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	65
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1912.	1	17	57.83
	2	8	
	3	15 9	3.67 60
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	c 9	5	141.07
	10	4	72
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	GROUP 1.		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	c 4	5/2	4.80 TO DATE OF DEATH
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, Samuel

Certificate No. 1002958

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 55 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 15, 1929 | Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks: OR

Sep. 15 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1929 payable to widow Diana E Masters 608 West Morrell St Streator Ills.

6—6572

NAME: Masters Samuel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1002958

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. K. 55 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 Sept 1908~~	22 Oct 1908	Increase	16	Sept 10 1912	Dec 22. 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					20	Sept 10 1916	w
	14	20 May 1912	14 Sept 1917		24	Sept 10 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Sept. 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5768 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL MASTERS

Certificate No. 1002958

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD				
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	10/26/29					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Samuel Masters*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1002958*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1?	
1909.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	15	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	21	*10/8*
	4	12	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	*42*
1914.	1	4	*42*
	2	4	*42*
	3	4	*42*
	4	4	*42*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	*42*
	2	4	*42*
	3	4	*42*
	4	4	*42*
1916.	1	4	*42*
	2	4	*42*
	3	4	*42*
	4	4	*42*
1917.	w 1	6	*166.80*
	2	4	*60*
	3	4	*60*
	4	4	*60*
1918.	1	4	*60*
	2	4	*60*
	3	4	*78.*
	4	4	*99. w*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	*105*
	2	4	*105*
	3	4	*105*
	4	4	*105*
1920.	1	4	*105*
	2	4	*105*
	3	4	*151.50*
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	Inc. 4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masters Samuel C. DECEASED 258.625 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75264 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr. E. 50 O.V.I.

Disability: chr rheum & resp. spinal dis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	50	28 June 99	20 June 00				
Inc	72	5 Feby. 09	9 Mar 09				

Fees: $2 for Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: May 8/13 B.C. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913 Check No. 1570.142 Dated June 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Portsmouth O 6104 6

Former Roll No. 1742

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters Samuel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F. 122 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	19 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jan 1909 Bureau notified: JAN 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5818 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel C Masters **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 75264

Last paid to: Rate: 50-72 Remarks: 258.625

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							8	150
1909.	25 10	4.27 150	10	216	10	216	0	216
1910.	10	216	16	216	10	216	13	216
1911.	10	216	10	216	9	216	9	216
1912.	9	216	10	216	10	216	4	216
1913.	[illegible]	216	8/15/13	$156.				
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Died 5/8/13 Paid Millie Masters 7/3/13

Widow, Ctf Portsmouth, Ohio, 613-6

GROUP 3

NAME: Samuel A. Masters Certificate No. 619275

Last paid to: Rate: $20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.			6	120	10		13	
1908.	[illegible]		9		10		[illegible]	
1909.	FEB 17 [illegible] DROPPED [illegible]							
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masters, Sarah

Certificate No.		Law:
926549	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses B

Service: Pt G 13 N Y Inf & Co Unas 79 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb. 2, 1922	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 26, 1928

Reported: APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Sarah (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926549	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Moses B.

Service: Pvt G 13th N Y Inf & Co. Unsgnd, 79th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 2 1922 R	Jan 6 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1923

NAME SARAH MASTERS

Certificate No. 926549

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah Masters

Certificate No. 926549

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1/23/23	3.32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masters, Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 596757 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masters, Richard F

Service: Co D 22" & E 29" Mich V I

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Aug 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1397

6—679

NAME: Masters, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898406 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David M.

Service: Co F. 184 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 11. 1920	Apr 5. 1921

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: D MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 18 1921

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 596757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	17 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.67 / 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Masters

Certificate No. 898.406

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/27	173	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masters Sarah E

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807.610 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Corp. B. 122 O. Inf.

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1916	May 15. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: S. F. Dennis Fee $10. 6/27/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1919 Bureau notified: 3/3 - JUN 20 1919

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Henry Masters

Former Roll No. MAY 20 19[illegible]

FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Masters, Sarah J.

Certificate No. 473818 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt F 25 Ky v Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 12, 1928

Reported: SEP 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E. Masters ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 807.610

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	~~4 75~~		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	Fee.	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	6/27 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36 / 4 46.83	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69.67		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	

6—581

NAME SARAH J. MASTERS, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 473818 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	1/30 4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Sarah J.

Certificate No.: 473818 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James A. Masters

Service: Pt F. 25" Ky V. I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 May 1898	23 Jan. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3032

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masters, Sarah J.

Certificate No.: 612802 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Reuben B. Masters

Service: Pt. "K" 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 May 1905	21 July, 1906
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 6977

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Masters — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 473818

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9/16	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	6 4	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64.42		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Masters — Certificate No. 612802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 8 [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Masters, Sarah M

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 887602

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt H 6 Md Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 25, 1928

Reported: JUL 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Masters Sarah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.602 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. H. 6 Md Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 15, 1919	May 8, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/22/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH M MASTERS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 887602

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Sarah M Masters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *887.602*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	*Fee*			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	*5/22*	*2408 85*	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*80 50* B.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Masters, Stephen (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175,164 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C L 5 Ohio Cav and C E 53 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				
Accd	20		24 Oct 1910	Widow Alice A			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 11-1910 Com Aug 9 1910 Death

Remarks: 638 [illegible] Cf sent Com Sep 19 1910

Former Roll No. 37117 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters - Susan Dead 15226 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740.323 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

33241

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1st Lt. G and Capt B 68 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	12	Feb 5. 1912	Apr 11. 1912			

Fees: 10 - Spencer D Bishopp

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME *Stephen Masters* **15283**

Certificate No. *175,164*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate. *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	11 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	MF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 / 11	AMF / A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	July 1?th 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3	Aug 8th 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7/1910	9 33 Paid Widow		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Susan Masters*

Certificate No. *740.323*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10- Spencer L. D. Bishop			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/7	11 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters Susan C widow

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 3.158

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~

Law: MEXICAN Widow

Name of Soldier: George D. Williamson

Service: Pr. C. J Miss Rifles

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Aug 10. 14	Sept 15.14				
INC.	20	Oct 29-1916					

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-1919

Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 18 1919

Remarks: Remarried Nov 9" 1892
Pd in full to date of remarriage

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

OCT 25 1916

NAME: Masters, Susan S

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Isaac W Masters

Service: Pvt. K 61 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase		$12 per month from ... act of ...	19 Mch. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/14

Bureau notified: NOV 7 -1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 739 A. J

6—679

NAME: Susan C. Masters — Mexican War. — Certificate No. 3,158

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~ 5	45.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	28	9.60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Susan S. Masters — Certificate No. 286157

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stottlar 3/3 Masters Talitha C.

Certificate No. 73.249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John Stottlar

Service: Private Co F 179 Ohio Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 April 1901	27 September 1901
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	Sept 20-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Act March 3, 1901.		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4522~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Thomas H

No. 375

Certificate No. 375,729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 179 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Mch 07	11 Dec 07				
Rest & Reis	21	27 May 12	5 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12 BF

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1876-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Talitha C. Stotlar ~~or~~ Masters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No. 73.249

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act March 3. 1901. 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas H Masters

DECEASED

Certificate No. 375.729

Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20-2.-

Remarks: 260,375

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	85.10	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4/24/13	22.63		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Pd. Caroline S. Masters widow
Harriettaville O.

6—681

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters Thomas J — 760,450

Certificate No.		Law:
764,653	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 185 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 June 07	27 Jany 08				
Dupl	12	15 June 07	2 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2771—02

Home: D. H. — Dis 27 Aug 08 ad 26 June 09; " 10 July 09 " —

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masters, Thomas J

Certificate No.		Law:
1092929	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muscn A 146 Illinois V I

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died Sept 5, 1924, 37 **Reported** SEP 24 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas J Masters

DECEASED

Certificate No. 764.653

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-12

Remarks: 260.450 **D. H.** GROUPED 7[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	47.27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4'	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11'	3[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	P 21,	36 D.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9/10 Permit 8/30			2				2				2				2		
	3	P 10 Pa lost	36		3	Sup V 8/24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME THOMAS J MASTERS

Certificate No. 1092929

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	11 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

6—6571

NAME: Masters, Thomas J. S. W. 23956 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Musician, A: 146" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	23 Jan. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	MAY 26 1913				
	~~22 50~~	~~2 July 1917~~					
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. H. Cal.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 224 8/15 - 14894

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters Thomas W. 27996 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I L 2 Ind C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~4 Nov 10~~	23 Dec 10				
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	1 OCT 1912				
Inc.	30	26 June 1913	6 Aug 1913				

Fees: None 12/23/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/21/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5417615 Dated NOV - 4 1917 Canc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Masters

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1092929

Last paid to: Dec 4 '28 Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ~~72~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	17	57 PH
	2				2	14	36		2	17	57 P H.
	3				3	14	36		3	17	57 PH
	4				4	16	36		4	15	57 PH
1908.	1	13	62 67	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	57 PH
	2	17	36		2	13	36		2	19	57 PH
	3	19	36		3	25	36		3	18	57 PH
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	57 PH
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	16	57 PH
	2	14	36		2	18	36 P.H.		2	18	57 PH
	3	13	36		3	24	PH		3	17	64 23 PH
	4	23	36		4	22	57 P.H.		4	17	67 50 PH
1910.	1	4/4	36	1914.	1	17	57 P.H.	1918.	1	18	67 50 PH
	2	14	36		2	17	57 P H.		2	19	67 50 PH
	3	14	36		3	17	57 P H.		3	19	94 10 PH
	4	14	36		4	1/15/15	57 P.H.		4	21	96 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2	18	96 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3	18	96 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4	16	96 PH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	17	96 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	16	169 80 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	15	150 PH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas W. Masters

Certificate No. 1163465

Last paid to: Orig Rate: ~~15.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	45 33		2	4	90
	3				3	7	73		3	4	90
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, Ventura (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Capt Mickler's Indpt co Fla mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 June 1902	13 Oct 1903				
Acc'd	8	July 1910	24 Jany 1911				

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/10 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 7/28/10

Remarks: Let widow —

Former Roll No. 37

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, Washington

Certificate No. 860072 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 8 Iowa V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 11. 1924 | Reported MAY 14 1924

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Ventura Masters

Certificate No. 5059

Last paid to FEB 4 1908 Rate: $8

Remarks:

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		26		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	26	[illegible]	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24 Knoxville		2				2				2				2				2		
	1911/3		17 33		3	Pd Mary M Masters wid			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Green Cove Springs Fla			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME WASHINGTON MASTERS

Certificate No. 860072

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	~~4~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Masters, Washington (3—P. A. 1.)

3243

Certificate No. 860072 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr H. 8 Ia Vol Cav — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Dis of lungs & chr. diarr & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~3 Sept 1903~~	12 Mch 1904	Rei	~~30~~	~~Sept 25 1918~~	Oct 5, 1918
Inc S. Act	~~24~~	~~9 May 1912~~	23 May 1912		38	Oct. 4. 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Meridian Ida.

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1918 — 1275/2 - 646/6 - 615/2 - 462/12 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Masters, Wilkison — DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391103 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co M. 8" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: Chr. diarr and Res. dis. of rectum and Rheum. — DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.							
Inc	24	23 Sept 1909	18 Oct 1909				
Accd	27	Nov 1910	12 Jany 1911				

Fees: 2.00 reissue 10-18-09

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27. 1910 — Bureau notified: 3-798 to Com 12/23/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6. 1907. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Washington Masters ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 860072

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	46		2	4	72		2	4	114.		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	18	72		3	4	72		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		Nov 4	4	101 80		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wilkison Masters DEAD

Certificate No. 391103

Last paid to: 15 - 4 Aug 1909 **Rate:** 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1/28	1920		1915.	Pd	Rachel		1919.	Masters	DEAD		1923.	wid			1927.	1		
	2	329 L			2				2	R. D. 2			2-				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3	Embreeville			3	Tenn.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	57 30 x		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Masters, Wilkison

Certificate No. 391103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co M 8" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Apr 1907	30 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ended

Now Gen'l law. Roll

Former Roll No. 482/85 General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Masters, William

Certificate No. 299903

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 12 Mo S M Cav & C 5 Mo S M Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died Nov 27 1925 | Reported DEC 11 1925

Remarks: C.L.M.

NAME *Wilkison Masters*

Certificate No. *391103*

Last paid to: *10-4 Feby 1908* Rate: *$15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1382		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	50 25	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended Now Roll

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME WILLIAM MASTERS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 299903

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Masters William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. C. 12th Mo. S.M. Cav. & C. 5th Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability: ~~Inj. of breast. Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~..~~	~~1~~	~~7 June 1911~~	6 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	MAR 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feby 22. 1917	June 21. 1917 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON TOPEKA, KANS. Dec 3. 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1917

Home: Dis 3/6/13

6—681

NAME: Masters, William A

6. 260

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034015

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. H. 4. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~8 June 02~~	27 Oct 02	Inc	15	Aug 9-1922	OCT 3 1922
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~28 Dec 10~~	20 Jan 11				
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~July 10-1920~~	SEP 24 1921 c				

Fees:

$10 fee John T. Oatneal pd 12/1/21

$2 fee John T. Oatneal Paid 11/21/22

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 7 1921

Former Roll No. 40 OCT 25 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: *William Masters* ~~Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War~~ Certificate No. 299903

Last paid to: Rate: 40 May 1912 ~~25 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	x 14	100.42		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 18		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William A Masters* ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1034015

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8 10 12~~ 15 Remarks: 6, 260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	28.40	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	12 fee 8.50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4 B.	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2	Payment Card.	
	3	14	24		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4.			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4.	30	1917.	1	4	30.	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	10	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30 fee 27.60		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	6	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters William Dec'd ~~[illegible]~~ 1.)

Certificate No. 103927 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B. 3 Ky. | ACT OF MAY 11, 19[illegible]

Disability: G.S.W^d both Shoulders & back, Piles and Chro Diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Oct. 97	25 Mch. 98				
Act May 11	30	7 June 12	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 1 [illegible] 1912

Remarks: [illegible] Ended 18 July 12 Date Death
Fay Martha W. Widow

Former Roll No. G.L. 23450

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799,031 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. C 12 & C 5 Mo. S.M. V. Cav

Disability: Inj. of breast, ch. diar & res. dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen'l Inc.	14	7 June 1911	6 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington DEC 3 - 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6840 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Masters | **Certificate No.** 103927

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 24.30 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			4 72	6 72
1910.	7 72	6 72	6 72	7 72
1911.	7 72	6 72	7 72	7 72
1912.	7 7[illegible]	13 72	R. [illegible]	18 68 40
1913.	GROUP 2			
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: William Masters | **Certificate No.** 299903

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 14 | **Remarks:** [illegible] NERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.		n/p [illegible]	22 [illegible]	9
1912.	15	9	12	22
1913.		GROUP 2		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

[illegible] per Cab 27 Nov [illegible] Washington DEC 3 - 1912

NAME: Masters, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299903

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. C 12" Mo. S.M. Cav. & Co. C 5" Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Apl. 1904	23 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6240 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters William

26092

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pt. E 1 Cali

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	2 Mch 07	JUN 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] Apl 9-'10 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 45128

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Masters — **Certificate No.** 299903

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Dropped Rene [illegible] Law 1 July 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Masters — DEAD-REP'T'D MAY [illegible] — **Certificate No.** 534385

Last paid to: APR 1907 — **Rate:** 12 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		Nat'l Home.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	68 53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4.	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MASTERS, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 665189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 16 NY Vol Cav & Pvt D 3 NY Prov Vol Cav

Disability: "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	APR 3 1907	OCT 19 1907	REISSUE.	16	MAY 22 1912	NOV 15 1912
REISSUE.	12	MAR 8 1907	NOV 15 1912	Rest. Inc.	20	Apr 16. 1914	May 11. 1915
		To end May 21, 1912 by reason of allowance at higher rate under act May 11, 1912.		ending		Aug. 2. 1914	date of death

Fees:

Pay wid Elizabeth F. Masters Toluca Va.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Toluca Va.

Died: No date

Bureau notified: SEP 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

MAY 14 1915 ORIGINAL 32625 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters William (3—P. A. 1.)

~~861,430~~

Certificate No.: 717,776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 2 O V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~9 March 07~~	19 Nov 07	Rest Inc	30	Sep. 9. 1916	Feb. 26. 1917
Inc	~~5~~	~~11 Sep 11~~	25 Sep 11	to end		Sept 11. 1916	date of death.
Reis	23	31 May 12	12 Feb 13				

Fees:

Pay wid. Mary Elizabeth (Cozaddale O) W

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: Cozaddale Ohio.

Died: Sept. 11 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3-888

Remarks:

MAR 3 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2876-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: WILLIAM MASTERS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 665189

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at ~~$~~ Rate ~~[illegible]~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	5/29	45 73	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	~~10/28~~	~~30 20~~		3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12		NOV 27	3	6	36 ~~18 60~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	7	48 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~48~~		3	3565817 8			3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4	1			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William L Masters*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 717.776

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$~~ - ~~$~~23

Remarks: 261.430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4/13	33.33		4	11	41 30		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 17 73.07	1917.	1	3/20	6 83	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	[illegible] R		2		TK		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)
1845

NAME: Masters, William

Certificate No. 778.777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 9" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 10/90	June 9 1/92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/10 – C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters William

24764

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913 562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 7 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~20~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~				
Reis	30	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8160037 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

Syracuse Nebr

Former Roll No. 24194 A J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Masters.

Certificate No. 778.777

Last paid to: 1845

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/19	35 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-1-10 Paid
Widow Josephine
Accrued Order 7-7-10

NAME: William Masters

Certificate No. 913562

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: FEB 5 1908 72 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 x	72	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	7 4	60 73 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, William C — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790168 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & Corp F 7 Mo state mil vol cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	27 Dec 1907	Reis	30	16 July 1914	7 Apl 1913.
Inc	15	7 Aug 1909	2 Sept 1909				
Reis	25	7 June 1912	7 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Final payment approved to: Juliett E Widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Order Com'r 4/11/13 Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb 1913 Bureau notified: 3-10814 etc 4/7/13 — 4/26/13

Remarks: Ck 969488 - 4/16/13 - $79 - Canceled -
Ck 1163919 - 5/4/13 - 75 - Canceled

DEAD

Former Roll No. 2080 / 289 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Masters William D — 24863 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194753 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 30 1st 6 Iowa Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 June 1904~~	~~11 Oct 1904~~	Reis	14	3 June 1912	
					16	5 Oct 1912	
					~~21~~	~~5 Oct 1916~~	
					27	~~5 Oct 1921~~	14 Mch 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Died Dec 1 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1923

Fees: payable to widow Sarah E Masters
803 - 6th St.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Fort Madison, Iowa — Transferred 38 Oct 5 1918

Died: Dec 1, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Ft Madison Iowa

Former Roll No. 24 / 390 Home: FEB 24 1923 6—681

NAME: William C. Masters — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 790168

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1456
	2		
	3		
	4	1/18	31.33
1908.	1	13	36
	2	14	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	15	44.70
1910.	1	12	45
	2	14	45
	3	15	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	13	45
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	9.83 Accd
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc	
	4		

Years 1915–1930: no payments entered. Stamps across the 1915 column: DEAD, GROUP 2; below them: KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME: William A. Masters — **Certificate No.** 194753

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~24.50~~ — **Remarks:** ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4/15	37.02
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2		49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	5	64.33
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	96.80
1919.	1	4	113.73
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2	3/16	46.67
	3		
	4		

Years 1925–1930: no payments entered. Stamp across the 1928 column: DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masters, William E.

Certificate No. 262986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I - 11 Ky. Vol I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	31 July 1907				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21-1910 B.O. Nov 3 10

Bureau notified: Nov 5" 1910

Remarks: Accrued Cft issued Jan 19, 1911. Payable to widow, Letha I. Masters. Date of pensioner's death, Oct. 21 1910
Ennis - Ky

Former Roll No. 7606 - S. L.

Home:

R. A. B.

6—681

NAME: Masters William H.

42-a

(3—P. A. 1.)

1948

Certificate No. 247549.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F 143" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 27/07~~	June 28/07				
"	18	May 20/12	Sept 16/12				
"	24	Mch 14/13	June 21/13				
	30	Mch 14/18					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/2/16

Bureau notified: 7/14/16

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Check No. 9889728 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E. Masters

Certificate No. 262986

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/27	31 20 (acct 31 to dec)	1915.	1	Pd. to death to Widow		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1/11	GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	40 47		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 42-a William H. Masters

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 247,549

Last paid to: 1948 Rate: 12: 18: 24:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	8 93		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7 10/31	36 14 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/27 4	54= 10=		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	✓ INC.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masters, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
790187	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Blacksmith A 11 Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~25 Feb 1907~~	4 Oct 1907			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
	15	~~23 Dec 1907~~	17 Apl 1908		~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Oct 1912
Dup			10 July 1911		30	19 Dec 1912	3 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31/18

Bureau notified: ... No. 6035187 Dated ... Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6477. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masters William J. 28274 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
236029	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. F. 30 Ind and Sgt D. 30 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Mch 07	1 Nov 07				
Reiss	30	31 MAY 1912	15 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug-27-13

Bureau notified: 1 Dec-13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 23576

Home: [illegible] - Ind - C.

6—681

NAME: William H. Masters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 790187

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		45 00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	21	10/.6		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	27			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J. Masters Certificate No. 236029

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	70			3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	26	23 70		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 3/6	81 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		~~90~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masters, William M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt L, P. H. B. Md Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	23 Apr. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	~~26 Feb. 1912~~	~~6 Mar. 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				
Inc	24	Jan 18 1917	June 27, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1753 A. J.

Home: Hyndman, Pa.

6—681

NAME

Masterson Alfred H

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 801 474

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 114 Ill V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 6 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 29-1924

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: cR

Died Dec 29, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925 payable to widow Maria T. Masterson, 804 Rodemyre St Centralia, Mo.

NAME: William M. Masters

Certificate No. 925383

Last paid to: 4/4/07-40

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	3 07		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6	39 80		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10			3	9	48		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	10	67 33		4	4	60		4	4 4	150 150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4		113.80		4				4				4		

NAME ALFRED H MASTERSON

Certificate No. 801474

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 62 40									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Masterson, Alfred H. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 114 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Apl 1907~~	3 Jan 1908	INCREASE	25	Nov. 18-1914	Dec. 15-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	"		30	Nov. 18-1919	JUN 10 1918
	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	30 Dec 1912		40		

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec. 6. 1920 - Jan 8. 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2379 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Masterson Ann 30 320 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319383 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. G. 11" Pa V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Feby 77	30 Aug 92	DECEASED		
	12	19 Mch 86	"			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. M. | Transferred to:

Died: 11/4-11 Crafton Pa | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28. 6—679

NAME: Alfred H. Masterson

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 801474

Last paid to: Rate: 12 19: 25: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	5	72 20	1919.	J. 1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	3/14	39 73	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	INC. 1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	11			4	1V 1/20/13			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	[illegible] 4	42 53 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann Masterson 30320

Certificate No. 319383

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Ann E.

Certificate No. 480552 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: 1st Sgt. Co C. 6 Tenn Vol Inf.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Nov 1893	30 June 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3-1921 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Anna

Certificate No. 811673. — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corpl. and Serg. D. 25 Ind. Inf

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 19-1916	[illegible]
[illegible]	20	Mch. 5-1917	July 19-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
9/23/16		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ann E. Masterson

Certificate No. 480552

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 / 4	14.93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1–4		
1924.	1–4		
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: Anna Masterson

Certificate No. 811673

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1–4		
1908.	1–4		
1909.	1–4		
1910.	1–4		
1911.	1–4		
1912.	1–4		
1913.	1–4		
1914.	1–4		
1915.	1–4		
1916.	1		
	2	#	
	3	fee 2318	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	25 / 4	39 (3) / 36
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	
1932	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1933	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
1924.	1–4		
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Masterson, Annabella M (3—P. A. 2.)

6684

Certificate No. 11864

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Alfred Masterson

Service: Co C 7 N.J. V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~?	12	19 Mar 1886	3 Jany 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington D.C. DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27th 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan. 27 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1914 Angola, Ind.

payable to Charles J. Masterson $21.60

Former Roll No. 3464

MAR 7 1914

6—679

NAME: Annabella M. Masterson Deceased CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 11 864

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	**GROUP 3**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	3/25/14	21 60		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
4 Masterson, Annie

Certificate No.
8331

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor
John

Service
1st Class Muscn North Carolina

ISSUES				MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 7, 1924.
Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Masterson, Annie

Certificate No. 8331

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: 1 Cl. Musc., "No. Carolina"

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	27 Aug., 1891	7 Jan., 1893			
	12	[illegible]				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31.

6—676

NAME ANNIE MASTERSON

Certificate No. 8331

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June		4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—8571

NAME: 1252 ANNIE MASTERSON. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 8331

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	8		
	4		
1908.	1	10	24
	2	12	30
	3	10/7	36
	4	12	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	21	
	2	10	
	3	20	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	18	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	7/3	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/13/17 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masterson, Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

133

Certificate No. 299.520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Pt. D 199 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 18-1890	Aug 7-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30, May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: ✓ Masterson Benjamin F

22573 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C 7 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Disease of urinary organs.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~I~~	~~16~~	~~4 June 1884~~	~~17 Mch 1893~~
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~2 Feby 1909~~	~~24 Feby 1909~~
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~27 Feby 1911~~	~~17 Mch 1911~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	27 Dec. 1912
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/17/11

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/27/12

Died July 13, 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1921 payable to widow Lucy J Masterson

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: RFD 2, Russell, Iowa

Died: July 13. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1921

Remarks:

Tracy Iowa

Former Roll No. 15-507

Home:

DEC 12 1921

6—691

NAME: 133 Barbara Masterson — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** — **Certificate No.** 299.520

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO	
1923.	9	4	30
	0	4	30
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~
	12		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Masterson — **Certificate No.** 291713

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ FEB 50 **Remarks:** 27 1909 50.03 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	48
	4	8	48
1909.	1	7	48
	2	8	50.03
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	54.70
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	14	72.33 60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1	1/21/22	116.67
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Masterson, Catherine

Certificate No. 12,722

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Peter

Service: Pri., U.S. Marine Corps.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Jan., 1897	7 Mch., 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

6/

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 – 1919 c

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93-

6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Masterson, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 17,257

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: William B. Masterson

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Roanoke, Cincinnati & Clara Dolsen.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 July 1900	2 June 1905
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1910

6—676

NAME: 1272 CATHERINE MASTERSON, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 12,422

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 = 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 [illegible]		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	1/5/17 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Catherine Masterson* ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 17,257

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	10			4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	~~11 30~~			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
512913	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. I. 95 N.Y. V. Inf. and 100 Co. 2d Battln V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Mch 1897	20 May 1901
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 18 1910 Bureau notified: May 11 1910

Remarks: Bureau card 5/10/10

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 55 Catherine Masterson

Certificate No. 512913

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	/		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/5	30 Reim		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd to Catherine Masterson			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masterson, Charles B — Service — (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1170631 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler, U S Navy

Disability: 10 years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Concurrent Orig	6	28 Oct 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/14 — Bureau notified: OCT 1 1914

Remarks: Endo Oct 27 1915
now a pensioner under the Gen Law #1170631

Former Roll No. 9/11

Home:

6—677

NAME: Masterson, Charles B. — (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1170631 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler U S Navy

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	18 Aug 1912	7 Dec 1912				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/14 — Bureau notified: OCT 1 1914

Remarks: Medical officer in command
U. S. Naval Hospital, Las Animas, Col.

Former Roll No. 9/11

Home:

6—677

NAME: Charles B Masterson — Service 345 — Certificate No. 1170,631

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Group 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/17	13.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4				4				4				4		

6—677 9/21

NAME: Charles B. Masterson — 345 a — Certificate No. 1170631

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks: U. S. Medical Officer in Command

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Group 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/27	39.20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		

6—677 9/21

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masterson, Charlottie A

Certificate No.		Law:
540178	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H.

Service Bugler E.9 Ill.Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 8, 1923

Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Masterson Charlottie A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
540,178	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Bugler E 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	19 Oct 1901	11 Sept 1902			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17731

NAME CHARLOTTIE A MASTERSON

Certificate No. 540178

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Charlottie A Masterson* **8095** Certificate No. *540178*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	11	NT
	2	12	ASW
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.
	2	9	HEO
	3	12	HEO
	4	[illegible]	HEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	12	A. M. F.
	3	12	NT
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	S E R
	2	10	M. A.
	3	15	L G
	4	10	D D
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Masterson

Service: Pvt. F 16 Pa. Cav.

82

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			13 Mch 1895
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 10. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120A.3

6—679

SEP 30 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Clara J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 355764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Chas. J. Loveland

Service: Pvt. G. 179th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 11-1917	Mar. 28-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christina Masterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 407875

Last paid to: 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	34		3	26	36		3	25	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	~~12~~	36		4	28	36		4	4 7	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Clara J. Masterson FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. 335764

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		1		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/22	120 33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masterson David (3—P. A. 1.)

258044

Certificate No. 270463

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capl. Sgt D 25 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~25 Feb 07~~	24 June 07	INCREASE	30	Mch. 15-1916	June 10-1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 July 11~~	1 Aug 11				
Reis	25	24 MAY 1912	4 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916 ~~Check No. 28590 Dated 6/22/16~~ Canceled

Remarks:

Died 6/9 1916 accrued order dated 7/28/16 8/x

payable to widow: Anna

Former Roll No. Inv 258044

Home: Troy

6—681

NAME: Masterson, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] 62 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	7 Mch 1907	11 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2927 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Masterson

Certificate No. 270463

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @8 Rate: 12. 15. 25. : 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	9 20		2	6	36 [illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 33		3	73	44 17		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2	3-	888
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D	6/22

NAME: David Masterson

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 21 [illegible] REPORTED JAN 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SAILOR: Masterson Edward (3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.		Law:
21609	NAVY MINORS.	Act June 27, 1890

Service of Sailor: Ldsmn. U.S.S's No. Carolina and New Hamp.

Guardian: Harry W. Hillier #

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Oct 7 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of Surrogates Court, N.Y. Co. N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Apl 07	
"	12	19 Apl. 08	8 Aug 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Edward J.	27 Apl 07	30 May 1910

Fees: Henry D. Phillips
$10 pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: # Bond $1347 86/100. Appointed May 13/1910.

Dropped Oct 7, 1910
Age limitation

Former Roll No.

6—675

NAME: Mb Masterson (Edward)

Certificate No. 21609

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-2

Remarks: Harry W. Hillier Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10/7	473 93
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Ending	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Masterson Eliza Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 186 262

ARMY WIDOW $ 20

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt M 7 Mo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 15, 1929

Reported: AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Masterson, Eliza Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 186262

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Masterson, Henry

Service: Pt M 7 Mo Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	10 Dec 1879
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6783.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ELIZA JANE MASTERSON

186262

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 1 60	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Let 8/4

NAME: Eliza Jane Masterson

Certificate No. 186262

Last paid to: [redacted] 15 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64		4	67 4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Elizabeth R

Certificate No. 686,349	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 146 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	28 June 1909	30 July 1909	~~James E~~	28 June 1909	~~12 Jan~~ 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Ellen — 346

Certificate No. 519.648	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Pt. E 51 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jun 11-1901	Sep 7-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/13

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110

E.C. 1/12/14

6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth R Masterson* 8201 B | Certificate No. *686349*

Last paid to: | Rate: 1 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36
	4				4	10	N		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36
	3				3	15	L O		3	4	36
	4				4	10	D D		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	8/16	2.80		3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	3	A. M. F 36.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	14	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 346 *Ellen Masterson* | Certificate No. *519.648*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Ellen

Certificate No. 628978 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pvt & Sgt F 20 N.Y. S.M.V. Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Mch 1907	8 July 1907
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26-1921 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Eunis

Certificate No. 793407 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masterson, Esom

Service: Pr G 18" Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 May 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 357

6—679

NAME: 105 Ellen Masterson

Certificate No. 628978

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	30	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ [illegible]67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Eunis Masterson

Certificate No. 493404

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED

REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Agendackau

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masterson George C.

20514 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288340 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I 7 Indpt Batty Ind L A

Disability: Inj R Shoulder and Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	24 Dec 90	10 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Apr 1912 | Bureau notified JUN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. T4 22340

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masterson, George W.

Certificate No. 661373 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E & B 1 Tenn V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 12, 1925	Dec 1, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19 1926 | Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks: ch N

DEC 5 1925

NAME: George C Masterson

Certificate No. 288340

Last paid to: /

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					4	90	6	90
1910.	7	90	6	90	6	90	7	90
1911.	7	90	6	90	7	90	7	90
1912.	7	90	GROUP 2					
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME GEORGE W MASTERSON

Certificate No. 661373

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	4 72								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

5 38.13

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterson, George W. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 661373.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt E & B 1st Tenn V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Sept 1909~~	28 June 1911		~~15~~	~~11 July 1911~~	10 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			~~17~~	~~30 Sept 1914~~	
					~~23~~	~~" " 1918~~	
					~~30~~	~~" " 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Sept 30, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3514 JUNE 27 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masterson, Henry C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 804291

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 133 Ill Inf

Disability: 1 30

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 12 1926

Reported JAN 11 1927

Remarks: Clm,

[illegible] Dec 12 1926 Accrued order dated APR 28 1927

[illegible] to widow Adelaide Masterson, Colville, Wash.

NAME: George W. Masterson ~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. 661373

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~51 17 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/21	114 80		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	Inc	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	~~Inc 4~~	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	29 38		2	4	51		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	74 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5	47 27		4	Inc	90		4	GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY C. MASTERSON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804291

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	R							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 19 30							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Masterson Henry C.

23311

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri C 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~|~~	~~6~~	~~12 Jan 1892~~	~~12 Aug 1892~~	Reis	15	2 Oct. 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Oct 1908~~	~~30 Oct 1908~~	✓	18	28 Sept 1916	H. S. L.
					21	28 Sept 1921	4 June 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/30/08

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Colville Wash.

Former Roll No. 26 230

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

MASTERSON, IRVIN

Certificate No. 1228102

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp K 4th Penn Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Sept 2 1920 R	June 13 1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	✓
Inc	30	Mar 7 1928 S	Mar 27 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 13, 1929 Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Mch 13 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1929

payable to widow Alice Masterson

Maytown Pa

JUN 19 1923

NAME: Henry C. Masterson | Certificate No. 804291

Last paid to: 6 W. | Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 | Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	18
	4	16	18
1909.	1	14	34 20
	2	12	36
	3	14	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	6-19 4	18 20
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5 Inc.	45 60
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~Inc.~~	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME Irvin Masterson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1228102

Fees No fee

Group 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	20	~~20~~ 30	30					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	5/11-9 ~~4~~ 20 ~~5~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	30 6/5 10 TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE	25-396 80	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	B-4 12	4	4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6573

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

MASTERSON, JACOB

Certificate No. 763 437 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 62 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 24, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted: WH

Discharged

Died: August 8 1923 | Reported: SEP 7 1923

Remarks: 37.

6—8571

NAME: Masterson, Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Certificate No. 763437 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. D. 62 "Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~29 June 1890~~	7 May 1892	Inc	~~25~~	~~8 Jan 1913~~	
REISSUE.	~~10~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	FEB 20 1913		~~30~~	~~8 Jan 1913~~	24 Jan 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Apr 24, 1922. Aug 5, 1922

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 393 SEP 14 1922 JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~Dr. H. 6/11/1914~~ W.H. 10/6/18

6—681

NAME JACOB MASTERSON

Certificate No. 763437

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 WH											
MAY	9 WH											
JUNE	9 WH											
JULY	10 WH											
AUGUST	14 Wh											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jacob Masterson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 763437

Last paid to: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	8	33
	4	17	TH
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	31 18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	36 W.H.
	2	8/20	120 93
	3	4	
	4	2/11/14 4	65 20 57
1914.	1	4/7	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	11	75 WH
1916.	1	14	75 WH
	2	17	75 WH
	3	14	75 WH
	4	13	75 WH
1917.	1	15	75 WH
	2	14	75 WH
	3	15	75 WH
	4	14	75 WH
1918.	1	15	75 WH
	2	[illegible]	99 33 WH
	3	13	118 WH
	4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	15	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1		150 WH
	2		150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	10/13 11	33 150 WH
	10	17	72 WH
	11	9	72 WH
	12	8	72 WH
1923	1	10	72 WH
	2	8	72 Wh
	3	10	72 WH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	27 - 10-3-22	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masterson James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852724 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 146 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1909	25 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1909 | Bureau notified: June 12-1909

Remarks: ~~La Monte Mo~~ Accd dated July 30, 1909

~~State Fort Ill~~ Widow Elizabeth R

Former Roll No. 35600 (ag) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Masterson James F. 26609 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K. 153 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$ 8~~	~~15 Oct 02~~	22 Apl 03	Rest Inc	$15.50	Feb 5 1913	a
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 09~~	10 Mch 09		19	Feb 5 1917	Jany 20, 1925
Reiss	13.50	27 MAY, 1912	11 JAN 1913				

to end May 18 1917 date of death

Pay wid

Mary E Masterson

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to: Knox, Indiana

Died: May 18 1917. | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1917 | Check No. 4791070 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26609 | Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Masterson 14656a

Certificate No. 852724

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		4/21 29.47	8/16/09 25.60	
1910.				
1911.	GROUP 1			
1912.				
1913.		Pd widow		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		CHICAGO,		
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

~~Died June 7 1909~~

Reported June 17 1909

NAME: James F. Masterson

Certificate No. 692387

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ 8 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 15.50

Remarks: 19

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		3/4 80 6 34.80	6 36	6 36
1910.	7 36	6 36	6 36	7 36
1911.	7 36	6 36	7 36	7 36
1912.	7 36	7 36	7 36	7 36
1913.	8 48.35	4 40.50	4	4 40.50
1914.	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50
1915.	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50
1916.	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50	4 40.50
1917.	4 40.50	4 40.50	~~4 40.50~~	GROUP 2
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.	28 1/21/82			

DEAD

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterson, James T.

Certificate No.		Law:
893 928	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., I, 188" Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Jan. 7, 1891	Aug. 15, 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from Columbus Roll.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Mar. 17, 1903 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1918

payable to widow Lydia A. Masterson, Sterling — Kans.

Former Roll No. JUL 30 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterson, Jeremiah [illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
696665	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B, 30 [illegible] Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	2 [illegible] 1892	7 [illegible] 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3242

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James T. Masterson

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 893978

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1903 @ $8

Rate: 8

Remarks:

DEAD

8/15 3 73

GROUP 3

6—651

NAME: Jeremiah Masterson

Certificate No. 596865

Remarks:

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 12

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	2	11	GHI
	3	14	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1909.	1	12	GHI
	2	11	GHI
	3	13	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1910.	1	11	GHI
	2	10	GHI
	3	10	GHI
	4	9	GHI

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Masterson John

Certificate No.		Law:
406,160	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt. H. 87 Ill. Vol. Inf. and Pt. K. 24 V. R. C.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Mar. 23, 1921		

Died Aug 7. 1926 Reported SEP 1 1926

Remarks: 3-Vol-R-

[illegible] 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1927

to widow Mary Masterson

Burnt Prairie Ill.

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Masterson John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
406160	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 87 Ill Vol Inf + P K 24 V R C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~25 Apr 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~19 Feb 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Mch 1910~~	~~23 Mch 1910~~	Inc	30	Mch 4 1915	MAY 20 1915 W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	MAR 23 1921	APR 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 4

Fairfield Ill

MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. 21332 (G L)

Home:

6—681

NAME. JOHN MASTERSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 406160

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	R							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4. 9 60							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6871

NAME: *John Masterson*

14746

Certificate No. *406160*

Last paid to: *4 apr 1907 @ 8(.98)*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/21	5 73
	3	12	JHT
	4	9	AMP
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	9	NDB
	3	9	NDD
	4	20	ABW
1909.	1	18	[illegible]
	2	15	SER
	3	14	NT
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	4/8	38 40
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4	11	HEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	11	HER
	3	8	HEO
	4	7	S E
1912.	1	12	S E R
	2	12	D D.
	3	18	LBL
	4	8	D D
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	~~72~~
	2	5/28 4	72
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	5/3 4	150 8 07
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	144
	2 10	4	72
	3 11	4	72
	4 12	4	72
1924.	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Masterson John alias John Race

~~23479~~

Certificate No. 973360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feby 6, 1907.~~

Service: Private Co B 6th US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 6/27/90	6	17 July 1897	5 Dec '98	Reis	12	7th March 1907	19 June 1907
Inc	8	16 Aug 1899	26 Feb 1900	5-11-12 Reis	16	3 June 1912	[illegible] 1913
"	10	31. May 1905	3. Aug 1905	Inc	20	22 Aug 1912	26 June 1913
					24	22 Aug 1917	

143 - 3rd St.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago. Sept 8. 1908 ~~San Francisco~~

Transferred to: San Francisco Calif

Died: Oct. 17. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915 3-1081

Remarks: 143 - Third St, San Francisco Cal

Died Sept 8. 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1916.

payable to widow Martha J. 3897 - Delmar Boulevard - Saint Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masterson alias John Race, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 6 U.S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco, Sept. 5. 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 43 B Sangamon St City

Former Roll No. 35833 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Masterson alias John Race — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 973360

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 in Chicago — Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	18	24
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 12/33
	2	4/23 4	48 37.60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1915.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		~~60~~
1916.	3	12/6	3 35/7

DEAD

Inc.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John Masterson alias John Race — 14747 — Certificate No. 973360

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	3	5/2	7.80
1908.	1	14	NT
	2	13	NDB
	3	13	AMF

CHICAGO.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Masterson John alias Daniel Britton (3—P. A. I.) 14346

Certificate No. 1129.204 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~15.413~~

Service: Pv. B. 14" Ind. D. 18" N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~Dec. 19, 07~~	Feb. 08				
"	~~25~~	~~June 7, 1912~~					
and.	30	May 29, 1916	April 16 - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12 1916 | Bureau notified DEC 27 1916. Death reported by P. M. at Rose City, Mich

Remarks:

Check No. 3082690 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 73.172 NL

Home:

13044 6—681

NAME: John Masterson alias Daniel Britton

Certificate No. 1129.204

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	35.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	Inc 5	75 83		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4/2 4	36 115 70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		76	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Masterson John

Certificate No. 1174.220

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler U. S. Navy

Disability: Ten years naval serv. under Sec 4757 R. S. Certificate issued without date of termination. (OK 11/14/1920)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Con-Cur-Orig	8	Mch 24. 14	June 2. 14	No date of termination			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Gen Law. Cert. No. 1174.220.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Masterson John

Certificate No. 1174.220

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler U. S. Navy.

Disability: Loss of left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Con-Cur-Orig	40	Mch 24 - 14	June 2. 14				
	60	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec 4757. R. S. Cert No 1174.220.

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1920

U. S. Naval Hosp. Norfolk Va. adm. Jan 10, 1914 Disch June 24, 1914

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Masterson — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT — Certificate No. 1174220

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks: Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4	8	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	18.67		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	5	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: John Masterson — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT — Certificate No. 1174220

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ 60 — Remarks: Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		10	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		11	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		12	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	179.33		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	5	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	180		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	98.33 U.S.N.H.		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3	10	{28 U.S.N.H. 92 Pens.		3		120		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Masterson John H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 1369057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 1 Ala. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	~~12~~	~~26 Jan. 1903~~	16 Oct. 1907		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 1912~~	MAY 5 1913		50	MAY 1 1920	
	~~18~~	~~Oct 13 1914~~					
Fees:	~~24~~	~~Oct 13 1919~~					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: C.C. No. 5637333 Ck.#5912071-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled

FOR 54 DATED 12/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO THEM S.H. ON 12/7/17

Former Roll No. 4683 JUN 27 1890

Home: W H 10/2/22

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Masterson John W.

Certificate No. 963,523

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt D 39 Ohio V Inf

Disability: 1 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 17 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec. 17. 1925

Reported: JAN 14 1926

Remarks: Dec 4.25 ck not received

Ret. mail 12/15/25

NAME: John H. Masterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 1069057

Last paid to: Re[redacted] [redacted] | Remarks: 50 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	17	TH
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	31 18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	4 25	36 35 40
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	45 W.H.
1914.	1	12	45 W.H.
	2	4	45
	3	12	45 W.H.
	4	14 Inc.	50 W.H.
1915.	1	11	54 W.H.
	2	12	54 W.H.
	3	16	54 WH
	4	11	54 WH
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	13	54 WH
1917.	1	15	54 WH
	2	5	54
	3	4	54
	4	x4	54 S.H.
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	13	87 60 WH
	4	14	90 WH
1919.	1	17	90 WH
	2	5	90
	3	4	90
	4	11	90 MTH
1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923 / 1922	[illegible]	4	150
	[illegible]	4	50
	1	14	50 WH
	12	8	50 WH
1923	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	10-20-22	
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

JOHN W MASTERSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

963523

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72 — CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72 — CHECK CANCELED									

6—5571

NAME: Masterson, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (A. I.)

~~23598~~

Certificate No. 963523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. D. 39" Ohio. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mar. 1907~~	17 Sep. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~6 June 1912~~	18 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~5 Dec 1910~~		"	72	Nov 17, 1920	Dec 30, 1920
	~~23½~~	~~5 Dec 1917~~					

Fees: Reis. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 11-?/22

Home: Dis 1/7/20

6—681

NAME: Masterson, Jonathan R.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (A. I.)

~~9904~~

Certificate No. 824,353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Corpl C. 10 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~4 Aug 90~~	21 Nov. 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	14 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~25~~	~~15 Feb 1915~~		Rest. Inc	72	July 11. 1922	Mar 28 1923
				to end		July 31. 1922 date of death	

Fees: ~~30~~ 15 Feb 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: 31 July 1922 -

Bureau notified: 37 fr Home - OCT 2? 1922

Remarks: 2117 - ?? St. Spokane Wash.

$200 refunded CD 6 Nov 1, 1922

218 West 27th. Los Angeles Calif

Reimbursement order dated July 31, 1922 APR 3 1923

payable to Margaret R Wisdom

Former Roll No. 629/6, 588/15, 14497 APR 7 1923

Home: N 1/3/17

6—681

NAME: John W. Masterson   Act of May 11, 1912   Certificate No. 963523

Last paid to: @ $6 Sep. 07   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	10/19	24.27		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	1/6/8	36		4	12	36		4	4	57		4	16	96 Ph		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	17.47		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4/16	36.65 41	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	Trans to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	216	Payment Card	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216	1925.	3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4/4	67.38	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan R. Masterson   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 824353

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5 Inc	60.80	1919.	J. 1	22	120 PH	1923.	9 1	13	Ons 150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	16	120 PH		10	12	Ons 50 PH		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	18	120 PH		11		50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	16	120 PH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	17	120 PH		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	14	161 PH		3	DEAD			3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	14	150 PH		4	4/25/23	112.07		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4/16	36.70 63	1917.	1	16	75 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	18	75 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	17	75 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4/16/18	75 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	19 1/26	75 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	13	75 PH		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	21	120 PH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masterson, Joseph

Certificate No. 613340

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I-13 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10. 1924 | Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks 37081. L

R 3.

Died Aug 10 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 1924

payable to widow Marion C. Masterson Otsego Michigan

NAME: Masterson, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8905~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613340.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE~~

Service: Pvt I. 13 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	26 July 90	30 June 91	Reis	~~15~~	~~June 6. 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	~~18~~	~~Aug 5 1915~~	
				"	~~21~~	~~" " 1920~~	Mar 28. 1913
					30		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23316.

Home:

13142 6—681

NAME JOSEPH MASTERSON.

Certificate No. 613340

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	4 50	6 11 67										
DECEMBER	4 50											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 613 340

NAME: Joseph Masterson.

Last paid to: SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/10 4	36 26.80
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	2nd 4	47.90 W
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~
	4		
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masterson Julia

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt B-3 NY V. I.

79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	13 May 08	15 June 08
Reis	16	13 May 1908	14 Feb 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Masterson, Lucy J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 907650

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F

Service Pt C 7 Ia Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept 17, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 21, 1926

Reported JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 100 Julia Masterson

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 493660

Last paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	48 ✓
	3	9	48
	4	9	48 ✓
1910.	1	11	48 ✓
	2	10	48 ✓
	3	9	48 ✓
	4	9	48 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	48 ✓
	2	11	48 ✓
	3	9	48 ✓
	4	11	48 ✓
1912.	1	12	48 ✓
	2	14	48 ✓
	3	9	48 ✓
	4	12	48 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	Reis ✓
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	T 7 4	48 1947
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LUCY J MASTERSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 907650

Fees

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Masterson Lucy J.

Certificate No.		Law:
907650	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Private Co. C, 7th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 17, 1921	Dec. 7, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1921 6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Masterson Lydia A

Certificate No.		Law:
849.343	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pr F. 188 O. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 21. 1916	July 23. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Peter Kaiser 8/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1918 6—679

NAME: Lucy J. Masterson ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 907650

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/22	17.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Lydia A. Masterson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *849.343*

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		*4 H*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		*Tr.*	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	*8/15*	*428 33/13*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		*75*		3	GROUP 3 PAID [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Masterson Margaret J

Certificate No.: 431 567 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pt M & C 10 Ill V Cav

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 6. 1924

Reported: MAR 15 1924

Remarks:

41659 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Margaret J.

Certificate No.: 431,567 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pt. M & C 10 Ill. V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	3 Oct 95	5 Oct '96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Columbia Sta.~~, Seattle, Wash. (~~Toby Bldg~~) [illegible] ~~1114 Boylston Ave.~~, [illegible] 1142 - 5th St. [illegible] ~~5th [illegible]~~

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. 295/7 - 130/15 - 118/1

6—679

NAME MARGARET J MASTERSON

Certificate No. 431567

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30										3-1081	
December	4 30										3/15	

NAME: *Margaret J. Masterson* Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 431,567

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~50~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	23	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

10

NAME Masterson, Maria		
Certificate No. 304747	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Michael		
Service Pt A 71 NY Vol Inf		6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sep 16, 1891

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 14. 1924

Reported JAN 29 1924

Remarks: Mary Masterson Gdn Surrogate Ct Essex Co NJ 8/17/22 Bond $1000

Ev to G A O Oct 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Maria		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Certificate No.: 304747	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Michael		
Service: Pt A 71 NY Vol Infy		

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 July 1890	16 Sept 1891
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mary Masterson Gdn $1000.00

Surrogate Ct Essex Co N.J. 8/17/22 Newark

Former Roll No.

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Oct 1922 - 84 Va Kinney St. N. J.

6—679

NAME Maria Masterson

Certificate No. 304 747

Fees –

Act of May 1, 1920

19

Mary Masterson-Gdn **GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	8- 30											
APRIL	7- 30											
MAY	10- 30											
JUNE	8- 30											
JULY	10- 30											
AUGUST	18 30											
SEPTEMBER	13 30											
OCTOBER	18 30											
NOVEMBER	9 30											Letter Gdn 3-1081
DECEMBER	8 30											D 1/29

---

65 NAME: *Maria Masterson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 304747

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9 / 1	4	30
	10 / 2	10	30
	11 / 3	9	30
	12 / 4	9	30
1924. (1923)	1	6	30
	2	8	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masterson, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
658.522	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Pr. E. 82 N.Y. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26. 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Masterson Martha

Certificate No.		Law:
816 206	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Masterson (alias) John Race

Service

pt B 6 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apl 29 - 1929

Reported MAY 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 66 Maria Masterson

Certificate No. 658.522

MAY 4- 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						6 mos					
1907.	1			1911.	1	[redacted] 16	32 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[redacted]	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	4/11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14.83 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9/12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	X	X		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3				3	3-1001	
	4				4				4	D 10/6	

NAME MARTHA MASTERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 816206

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Martha

Certificate No. 816 206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Masterson alias John Race

Service: Tr J B. 6. U. S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 29.1915	Nov 3.1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Martha A. 46375-D

Certificate No. 7712

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Priv Cap Bailey's Co "A" 2 Oregon Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Sep 1908	14 Sep 1909

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1916 D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1917

Remarks: Junction City, Oregon R. 2, Box 37 R. 2 Box 37

Check No. 38770?0 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha Masterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 816.206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	12/6	110.		3	[illegible]	[illegible] 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	21	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha A Masterson

Certificate No. 7712

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/27	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11-22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/12	140.80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/3	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Mary

Certificate No. 332,640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri. G. 1 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	20 Nov. 1890	16 May 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson Mary

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Patrick Connor alias Patrick O'Connor

Service: Priv. I and E. 52. N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 4-1916	Jan 16-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William A. Lusk $10.00 7/12/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 10 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

1/26

NAME: MARY MASTERSON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9252

Certificate No. 332,640

Last paid to: OCT. 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Masterson* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836711

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918. fe	1	12	339.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/26	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Masterson Mary

Certificate No. 1553119 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier John

Service Pt H 87 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	Aug 12 1926	Feb 19 1927

MINORS, $ ---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 23, 1929

Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hendrickson now Masterson Mary A

Certificate No. 272076 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: James K. Hendrickson

GENERAL LAW

Service: P F 51 Ind

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	12	July 05	6 Nov 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Ex. Nov 2-1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 14940

6—679

NAME Mary Masterson

Certificate No. 1553119

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees $10 A M Elliott 3/1/27

RATE—				50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY					fee 3/1 276.67	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH					4 50	4 50						
APRIL					4 50	4 50						
MAY					4 50	4 50						
JUNE					4 50	4 50						
JULY					4 50	4 50						
AUGUST					4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mary A ~~Hendrickson~~ now Masterson

Certificate No. 272076

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4 90~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36 10347 4813		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Masterson Michael

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 13 Arty. H.6 N.Y. ~~H~~ H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~12~~	~~FEB 25 1907~~	JUN 18 1907				
"	23	MAY 22 1912	DEC 5 1912				
Incr.	30	Apr. 19, 1917	Oct. 2, 1917.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/17 — Bureau notified: Sep 8/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Masterson, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

34135 ~~25612~~

Certificate No. 624443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. D, 12 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~JUL 29 1907~~	Reissue	30	May 25. 1912	MAY 28 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~25 May 08~~	~~JUN 8 1908~~				
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~DEC 30 1912~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Check No. 1295662 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

34135

Former Roll No. 44213

Act June 27-90

Home:

JUN 7 1915

6—681

NAME: Michael Masterson

Certificate No. 584044

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/27	9 20		2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	1/13/13 4	36 59 40		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2	3-10-81	
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3	0/8	
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Masterson

Certificate No. 624443

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	6/1 4	75 171 50	1919.	1 J.			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	30/8	8 00		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	39 90		3	5	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45 23 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Masterson, Michael

Certificate No. 994284

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 19 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 24 1929 | Reported: APR 15 1929

Remarks: Notice fr Accountant Div 4-5-29. P.M. Letter

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Masterson Michall

Certificate No. 994284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr A 19 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	MAR 4 1907	OCT 24 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20 15~~	~~Apr 11 22~~	Apr 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22	18	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JUN 16 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 369 Degraw St. Brooklyn N.Y. 6/8/20

6—681

NAME MICHAEL MASTERSON,

Certificate No. 994284

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

R NAME: 37 Michael Masterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 994284

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 20 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	48.17		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	45		4	5	114		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trar… Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payme… Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Monroe Masterson FILE No. XC 923 946
Died 8/1/1919 SC-372505
FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Accts Sec R520. Vet Adm. Bldg	MAY 12 1937	
	cards called for corres	
C Boyne 5/5/37		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Nancy J

Certificate No. 517105 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Masterson, Sylvester P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr D 28" Iowa V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 June 1901	~~Butin F~~	~~20 Dec 1897~~	~~17 June 1918~~
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 909 6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Nancy J. Masterson* Certificate No. *514105*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	11 [illegible]	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	20	
	2	28	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Masterson, Nathan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150191

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Co. L 48th U. S. Vol. Inf. and Troop H. 10th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dhobie itch of left foot and disease of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~10 Feb. 1908~~	~~19 Oct. 1908~~				
Inc.	8	3 Apr. 1912	14 May 1912				
Reis	12	July 2-1920	Jan 21-1921				

Fees:
$25 to Wm. B. Greene & Co. Wash D.C.
$2 to Wm. B. Greene & Co. Wash. D.C. 2/18/21
M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $20.00

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 3 - 1921

6—681

NAME: Nathan Masterson   ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920   Certificate No. 1130191

Last paid to: Rate ~~10~~-~~8~~ 12   Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	18	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	18		2	4	24
	3				3	8	18		3	4	24
	4				4	7	18		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	24
	2		44 82		2	7	18 26 07		2	4	24
	3	10/27	34 80		3	20	26 87		3	4	24
	4	12/18	18 ✓		4	5	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	16	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24
	3	5	18 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	13	18 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	5	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	18 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	5	18 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	Ja 18 4	28 27 24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Masterson, Peter

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 13162

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Drummer U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	8	May 20-1891	Nov. 21-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Group 21 — March 21-1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Anne L. Masterson Cons.
Appt'd 1/6/20 By Probate Court
Rockingham Co. N.H. Bond $ 600 —
Ev. filed with Auditor June 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: Phila.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Masterson, Peter

Certificate No. 13,162

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Regular Establishment.

Service: Drummer, U.S.M.C.

Disability: Rheum. & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	8	20 May, 1891	21 Nov., 1900				

Fees: Re-admitted to U. S. N. Home Phila Pa. 10/17/22

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. 10/23/22

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco~~ BOSTON, MASS

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3

Transferred to: Gr. 2 - 3/21/21

MAR 6, 1923

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 29 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Payable to Catherine Masterson, Gdn,~~ ~~Dead - Ev. filed 6/20 June, 1901~~
Anne L. Masterson, Cons. Last pd. to June 4, 1920, under C. W. and changed then to Reg. Est.
Appt'd 1/6/20 By Probate Court
Rockingham Co. N.H. Bond $ 600 —
Ev. filed with Auditor June 1920 SH 2/21/23

Former Roll No. 25

B.N. 6/12/20

Home: Readmitted to Naval Home 10/17/22. Dis. Feb-10-23.

NAME: *Peter Masterson* **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. *13162*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	*12*	*24*	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: *Peter Masterson 2703* ~~Regular Establishment.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **Invalids** Certificate No. *13,162.*

Last paid to: Rate: *8.* Remarks: *Anne L. Masterson, Com*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						~~Account filed~~				Account filed				Account filed				9					
1907.	1			1911.	1	*11*	*24* ✓	1915.	1	*4/5*	*24.*	1919.	1	*5/29*	*24*	1923.	1	7	*24* EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	*10*	✓		2	11	*24*		2	*X*	~~*24*~~	1922	10	7	*8* EH		2		
	3				3	*12*	✓		3	17	*24*		3	*X*	*X*		*11*	[illegible]	*8*	*Home*	3		
	4				4	*9*	✓		4	17	*24*		4	*X*	*X*		12	*13*	*8 H*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*9*	✓	1916.	1	18	*24*	1920.	1	*X*	*X*	1923	1	*11*	*8 H*	1928.	1		
	2	*16*	*24* ✓		2	*8*	✓		2	26	*24*		2	*22*	*12 0*		2				2		
	3	*17*	✓		3	*16*	✓		3	[illegible]	*24*		3	*14*	*24*		3	*10*	*16 S.H.*		3		
	4	*12*	✓		4	*16*			4	20	*24*		4	*18*	*24*		4	Trans 8 o Mo.			4		
		Account filed								Account filed To *March.*								Payment Card					
1909.	1	*12*	✓	1913.	1	*8*		1917.	1	*X*	~~*24*~~	1921.	1	*12*	*24*	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*11*	✓		2	*14*			2	*X*	*X*		2	13	*16.* Home		2				2		
	3	*15*	✓		3	*12*	*24* ✓		3	*11/9*	*72*		3	9	*24 8H*		3				3		
	4	*13*	✓		4	*11*	*24*		4	18	*24*		4	*11/*16	*24 H.*		4				4		
1910.	1	*12*	✓	1914.	1	*16*	*24*	1918.	1	25	*24*	1922.	1	8	*24* SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*10*	✓		2	*15*	*24*		2	10	*24*		2	8	*24* SH		2				2		
	3	*14*	✓		3	*10/1*	*24*		3	*20*	*24*		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	*9*	✓		4	11	*24*		4	11	*24*		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterson, Patrick

Certificate No. 1031052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23785

Service: Pvt — K — 19" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch. '08	21 Mch. '08				
5/11/12 Reis	17	27 May. 1912	26 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24' 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1913

Remarks: ~~Sawtelle~~ Cal Veterans Home National City Cal

Former Roll No. 1777/13 — 14704

Home: Disch 2/7/11

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masterson Robert C.

Certificate No. 1200186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 39th Regt U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	R.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 26 1921	Mar 9 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 3/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Patrick Masterson

Certificate No. 1031052

Last paid to: Mar. 08 @ 8 | **Rate:** 12 17 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			2			3			4		
1908.	1			2	11	35 33	3	17	36	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36	2	14	36	3	13	36	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36	2	11	36	3	12	36	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36	2	5	36	3	0/5	36	4	18	36
1912.	1	6	36	2	6	36	3	6	36	4	4	36
1913.	1			2			3			4		
1914.	1			2			3			4		
1915.	1			2			3			4		
1916.	1			2			3			4		
1917.	1			2			3			4		
1918.	1			2			3			4		
1919.	1			2			3			4		
1920.	1			2			3			4		
1921.	1			2			3			4		
1922.	1			2			3			4		
1923.	1			2			3			4		
1924.	1			2			3			4		
1925.	1			2			3			4		
1926.	1			2			3			4		
1927.	1			2			3			4		
1928.	1			2			3			4		
1929.	1			2			3			4		
1930.	1			2			3			4		

Term 3/18/11

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: ROBERT C. MASTERSON

Certificate No. 1200186

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 15 | **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			2			3			4		
1908.	1			2			3			4		
1909.	1			2			3			4		
1910.	1			2			3			4		
1911.	1			2			3			4		
1912.	1			2			3			4		
1913.	1			2			3			4		
1914.	1			2			3			4		
1915.	1			2			3			4		
1916.	1			2			3			4		
1917.	1			2			3			4		
1918.	1			2			3			4		
1919.	1			2			3			4		
1920.	1			2			3			4		
1921.	1			2			3			4		
1922.	1	fee 3/27	169	2	4	45	3	4	45	4		
1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	15	10	4	15	11	4	15	12	4	15
1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	15	2	4	15	3	4	15	4		
1925.	1			2			3			4		
1926.	1			2			3			4		
1927.	1			2			3			4		
1928.	1			2			3			4		
1929.	1			2			3			4		
1930.	1			2			3			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Masterson Sarah

76725

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 330352

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. A. 3 Ill. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb. 1891	20 Apl. 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept. 6, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8569

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masterson, Sarah

DEAD

Certificate No. 618373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Winfield S.

Service: Pri. E. 91 & 128 Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	23 Nov 1906

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 24 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 92

6—679

NAME: Sarah Masterson

Certificate No. 330352

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36 182.92		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Masterson

DEAD

Certificate No. 618373

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		763	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Savilla Masterson FILE No. WC-513248

10-16-38 FILE No. WC-513248

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for record card:		
Fwd to Final adj. accts. Section		
B. Linn R-520		
card will be retained in adm Section		
M. Nichols		
	OCT 18 1938	
should be cert		(name now Savilla Wallace)
of June 1909		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Masterson Selena M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **17194** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 222592 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I B. 42 Ind

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	21 May 86
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 18802

6—679

PAYEE Savilla FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Selena M Masterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 222592

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	~~14~~ 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Masterson, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 981577

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I-45 Ky V Inf

Disability 1 [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17, 1929 | Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

6—6572

NAME Masterson, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 45 Ky. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~22~~	~~May 1907~~	3 June 1908	Inc.	20	May 20 1915	July 21 1915
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	May 20 1920	
~~16~~	~~19~~	~~May 1912~~	10 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5984. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS MASTERSON

Certificate No.

Fees 981577

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Thomas Masterson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *981577*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	~~48~~ 109.87		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/30	[illegible]		2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	60		3	Inc. 4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		32.93	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Masterson, William D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452768 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt N 50 Ill V I

Disability: Inj to rt foot & ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Feb 1906	9 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jan. 1911 | Bureau notified: FEB 8 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2963 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Masterson, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. A 10th Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1891~~	15 Feb. 1892		~~25~~	~~17 Feb 1913~~	20 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	" " 1918	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	13 [illegible] 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6478 | JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William D. Masterson

Certificate No. 452768

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 13 Jan. 1911 REPORTED FEB 8 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Masterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		Inc.	4	88 67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastick Catherine 91164

Certificate No. 746687 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius C.

Service: Farrier B, 1 Wis Cav. & Sgt. K 177 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Jan. 29, 1906	
	12	Apr. 19, 1908	Aug. 15, 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
apr 27 1917		Aug. 2, 1917
payable to Allan L. Hewitt		
	T. #820 Quincy St. Rapid City, So. Dak.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Des Moines, Ia. Sept. 3, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 27, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4675152 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

AUG 7 1917

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastick, Catherine 5804

Certificate No. 746687 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Julius C

Service: Farrier B. 1st Wis Cav. & Sgt K 177th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	8	29 Jan. 1906	
	12	19 Apr 1908	15 Aug 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Sep. 3, 1912. C. Letter Jan 10, 00

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Arlington, Nebr

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Catherine Mastick

Certificate No. 746687

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4/9	8/19 33		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36 JAN 19 .30.9		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	SEP 6	16		4	TO DATE OF DEATH							4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		6/5

6—681

NAME: Catherine Mastick

Certificate No. 746687

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8/19 33		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mastick Edwin A

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~840,140~~

Certificate No. 972,955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl I 150 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ ~~20~~	~~Feb 07~~	5 apr 07
~~Reis~~	~~15~~ ~~22~~	~~May 12~~	8 Nov 12
Inc.	18	June 20, 1914	July 23. 1914
Fees:	21	June 27. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: About Dec 1-1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks: Rocky River O

Rockport O

Former Roll No. 603-02 AUG 6 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mastick Frances C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ermon E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt K 2nd Ia V. I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 mar 1900	3 Oct 1900
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Edwin A Mastick

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 972,755

Last paid to: 6 MAR 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: 240,140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	2.80	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12.	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	11	36		2	4	54.		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 A	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54.		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	51.70		3	4	87.60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Frances C. Mastick

Certificate No. 500507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	.36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	4			3	4	36 DEC 2		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.57	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mastick, Helen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

51185

Certificate No.		Law:
613 644	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Eli S.

Service: Corp I 150 O N G I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 May 05	8 Aug 06			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] May 1905

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1366

6—679

NAME: Mastilla, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1025543	ARMY INVALID.	Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Co E 9 & K 3 U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	25 May 1908	12 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks:

Died 1/13 1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/8/19

payable to W. H. Sherrod

4/12

Former Roll No. 738 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Mastick 51185 Certificate No. 613674

Last Paid: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Mastilla SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1025543

Last Paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 30. Remarks: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4/22	70.		2				2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3		76		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4		90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 1/27	

NAME Mastin Alice A (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 967547 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank M

Service Pt A 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 23 1925 R	Nov 19 1925			
Inc.	40	June 11, 1928	Aug. 18, 1928 D			

Died Nov. 5, 1928

Reported DEC 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME Mastin Asenath (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 703 106 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos

Service Pt K 8 Ia V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Apr. 30, 1930.

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME Alice A Mastin

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 967547

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 M Maud Stewart 11/24/25

RATE—			30			40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30	4 30						
February				4 30	4 30	4 30						
March				4 30	4 30	4 30						
April				4 30	4 30	4 30						
May				4 30	4 30	4 30						
June				4 30	4 30	4 30						
July				4 30	4 30	4 30						
August				4 30	4 30	4 30 (overwritten)						
September				4 30	4 30	17-2767 4 30						
October			" fee	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November			24 1	4 30	4 30	4 40 C.O. [illegible] Dist 12/22						
December			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. ASENATH MASTIN

Fees

703106

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 40 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mastin, Asenath

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Mastin, Amos

Service: Pt K 8th Ga. V. I

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	14 Sept 1909	28 May 1910	Jennie	14 Sept 1909	6 Dec 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Mastin, Austin

Certificate No. 648620

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Service of Soldier: Pri I 17 U.S. Col vol Inf

Guardian: Alexander Conley

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1908 27th

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Ct Madison Co Ala

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. " 6 " " from MAY 1 1920

ISSUES				Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.			
Orig'l	12	4 Nov 1906	18 June 1908	~~James A~~	4 Nov 1906	~~17 Aug 1916~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		~~Lula~~	" "	~~23 Feby 1918~~
				Milton G	" "	2 Dec 1921

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ Dropped JAN 3 1922 ×

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Asenath Mastin **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **Certificate No.** 703106

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	1	33		4	4	75		4	12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~40.03~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	9r 53		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Austin Mastin **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** MINOR **Certificate No.** 648620

Last paid to: Original **Rate:** ~~12 7 4 2~~ 30+6 **Remarks:** Alexander Conley Gdn. ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								Account filed				Account filed											
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	15	54	1915.	1	16	54	1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	54		2	11	54		2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	54		3	20	54		3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4	16	54		4	13	54		4	8	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8	324.–		2	11	54		2	20	54		2	10	42		2				2		
	3	5	54		3	12	54		3	30	54		3	10	88.20		3				3		
	4	12	54		4	9	54		4	24	48.93		4	18	108		4				4		
								Account filed				Account filed											
1909.	1	24	54	1913.	1	11	54 o.k.	1917.	1	13	48	1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
								Paid to FEB 4 1917															
	2	5	54		2	12	54		2	30	32		2	22	108		2				2		
	3	5	54		3	26	54		3	16	48		3	21	108		3				3		
	4	5	54		4	20	54		4	26	48		4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1	7	54	1914.	1	14	54	1918.	1	17	48	1922.	1	12/22/21	170.80 Ends	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	54		2	12	54		2	19	45.33		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	5	54		3	15	54		3	16	42		3				3				3		
	4	9	54		4	20	54		4	11	42		4				4				4		

NAME: Mastin, Charles R. — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647856 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 38 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~7 Mch 1907~~	15 Nov 1907		~~19~~	~~10 Jan 1912~~	3 Apl 1913
	15	~~20 Apl 1909~~	14 June 1909		22.50	24 Feb 1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	JAN 10 1916
					32	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 72 Nov 1, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920
Rest. & Rei. 72 Aug. 30, 1920 - Feb. 13, 1922
Ending Oct. 11, 1921 - date of death

Died: Oct. 11, 1921 — Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks: Died 10/11/1921 Reimbursement order dated 8-21-22

payable to Jennie E. Davis

Pt. 1. Bol 210. AUG 23 1922

Former Roll No. 2780 JUN 27 1890 — Home: Fort Smith Ark.

6—681

NAME: Mastin, Chauncey M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469,174 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H 142 N.Y.

Disability: catarrh & sl't d'fness b. ears - res. in severe d'fness of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~22~~	~~9 Oct. 1888~~	~~6 Mch. 1890~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
*Reis	~~18~~	~~June 21 - 12~~	Oct 1 - 14				
	24	Aug 1 - 14					

Fees: 30 Aug 1 - 19

Died Jany 6 1919 — MAY 1 1919 — 343 Washington St

Transferred from: Ellen M Mastin — Transferred to: Braintree Mass.

Died: Jan 6 1919 — Bureau notified: FEB 1919 — 3-833

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates

MAY 13 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 60 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles R. Mastin — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 647856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7/[illegible]	15.80		4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 1			2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67.50		4	J. DEC 9 2.20 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	43.19		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	46.40		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	DEC. 5	65.17		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3	10/16	207.93		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 11/[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Chauncey M. Mastin, — Act of May 11, 1912 — 18128

Certificate No. 469,174

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	5/1	44.		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	11	66	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	[illegible] ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	66		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	66		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	28	✓		3	4	66 2.20		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Mastin, Cornelius E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061854

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt. and Adj. 24th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Apr 1907~~	29 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912							
"	30	24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16-1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fayetteville, Ark.

Died Dec. 16, 1919 Reimbursement order dated OCT 19 1925

payable to Eleanor M. Campbell, 322 Dayton St. Muskogee, Okla.

Home:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

6—681

Name: Mastin Edmund C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pr. I. 75 N.Y.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	21 Mch 96	7 Nov. 96	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	June 12 1918	Apr 1-1919	Inc.	72	July 28 1921	DEC 7 1921
Reis	35	Feb 11. 1920	Feb 19 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1920

6—681

NAME: Cornelius E. Mastin **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1061854

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~30~~ 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		257	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	~~1923.~~	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	79 83	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	~~1924.~~	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45		2	13	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	14	45 80.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	x	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				6				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				7				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				8				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			~~1926.~~	9		DEAD	1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				10	2/10/23	57 33		2		
	3	15	45		3	4	90		3		108.		3				11	1/25	REIMBURSEMENT.		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				12				4		

6—681

NAME: Edmund C. Mastin ~~civil war~~ Certificate No. 703184

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 35 ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 5/20	72 246	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	8/15	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4		72		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	72		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	98 83/50		2	4	72		2		
	3	7			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	8			4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150 1140		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	5 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Mastin Eliza J

Certificate No.		Law:
340 362	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Capt I 17 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 14, 1925

Reported: JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mastin, Eliza J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
340,362	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt I 17 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 July 90	12 Aug 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17854

NOV 11 1916

NAME ELIZA J MASTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 340362

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30					30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Eliza J Mastin* 8153 Certificate No. *340362*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	11	NT
	2	12	ABW
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N.T.
	2	9	HEO
	3	12	HEO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	10	N.T.
	2	10	NT
	3	12	N
	4	10	[illegible]
1912.	1	10	SER
	2	10	M.A.
	3	15	L [illegible]
	4	15	M.A.
1913.	1	[illegible]	LQ
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 NOV 15 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.87
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin Ellen M.

Certificate No.: 867.661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chauncey M.

Service: Pr. H. 142 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	25	Jan 24. 1919	May 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee!

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 463581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Mastin alias Robert Lewis

Service: Pvt. Co A. 136" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

75

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 May 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207,

6—679

NAME: *Ellen M. Mastin* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *867.661*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	5/21	33 33/1
	2	4	75 B.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	9[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
1923	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Emma Mastin* — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ — Certificate No. *463581*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		243
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	31
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 / DEC 15	36 / 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	3[illegible]
	11	4	3[illegible]
	12	4	3[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Mastin, Frank M.

Certificate No.		Law:
647199	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 77 Ill Inf & Pt B 130 Ill Inf

Disability: $20

$20

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 29, 1925

Reported: OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Sep. 29, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1925 payable to widow Alice A Mastin

Mukilteo, Wash.

NAME: Mastin Frank M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
647199	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 77 Ill Inf & P B 130 Ill Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 July 1908	27 July 1908	Reis	16	2 July 1912	
				✓	20	30 June 1916	H. S. S.
					~~24~~	30 June 1921	13 May 1913
				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
				✓	35	June 30 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34817 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK M MASTIN

Certificate No. 647199

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 50	4 50	24 R 43.33 DEAD									
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Frank M. Mastin 14339a

Certificate No. 647199

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/8	36.27
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	AMF
	3	9	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	7	ABW
	4	[illegible]	S E H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	HEO
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	N D B
	4	7	N D B
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	D D.
	3	11	A M
	4	8	D D
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	6/43	36.27 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	4	48.
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5 Inc.	48.53
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	113.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Inc.	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mastin Gilbert F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~2.43.550~~

Certificate No. 644.890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr F 14 O V I

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	31 Oct 07		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~17 June 11~~	30 June 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	13 Aug 12	Inc.	72	Oct 25 1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Neopolis O

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920

Home:

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME MASTIN, GEORGE C

Certificate No. 1539 587

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pri. Troop B, 6th U S Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	May 14, 1926 R	Aug 31, 1926

Homes—Admitted W K WH 10/24/26

Discharged 9/17/26

APR 26 1927

Reported MAY 20 1927

TO SECT. I.

NOV 15 1926

Remarks: to Misc. SEP 20 1926

50 ck 11-4-14 Cancelled.

Died in St.Joseph,Mo. Reported at request of his mother, Sarah O Mastin 917 Edmond St. St.Joseph,Mo.

SEP 2 - 1926

NAME: Gilbert F Mastin

ACT MAY 1, 1920 of ~~May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 644.890

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907

Rates: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	74.33
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	57.83
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	94.67
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150 37 28 60
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	9 1	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE C MASTIN

Certificate No. 1539 587

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					7 WH							
FEBRUARY					9 WH							
MARCH					9 WH							
APRIL					7 WH							
MAY					[illegible]							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				R 13 WH.								
SEPTEMBER				183.33								
OCTOBER				50								
NOVEMBER				23 WH								
DECEMBER				6 WH								

6—6471

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin, Henderson

Certificate No. 720856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt Co B. 17" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 July 1907	12 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/10 — Bureau notified: 8-798-8/29/10

Remarks: Ck 93846-NY-to Aud 9/16/10

Former Roll No. 719 / 198 — Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin Henry

Certificate No. 312025

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K. 88 [illegible]

Disability: Dis of left testicle, res of mumps, & sev deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~22~~	~~27 Aug 1888~~	29 Jan 1889				
Reis	25	18 Apr. 1913	JUL 8 1913				
"	30	18 " 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1915 — Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henderson Mastin DEAD

Certificate No. 720856

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		537
1908.	2	12	80 50
1908.	3	10	45
1908.	4	10	45
1909.	1	8	45
1909.	2	7	45
1909.	3	7	45
1909.	4	8	45
1910.	1	8	45
1910.	2	11	45
1910.	3	8	45 KNOXVILLE
1911.	1	GROUP 2	

DEAD

DEAD

6—681

NAME: 91 Henry Mastin

Certificate No. 312026

Last paid to: NOV 4 1906 Rate: ~~22~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	12	66
1909.	2	12	66
1909.	3	9	66
1909.	4	11	66
1910.	1	12	66
1910.	2	12	66
1910.	3	11	66
1910.	4	9	66
1911.	1	11	66
1911.	2	11	66
1911.	3	9	66
1911.	4	11	66
1912.	1	12	66
1912.	2	10	66
1912.	3	9	66
1912.	4	13	66
1913.	1	4	
1913.	2	4	75 1 60
1913.	3	4	75
1913.	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
1914.	2	4	75
1914.	3	4	75
1914.	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
1915.	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
1915.	3	GROUP 2	
1918.	2	Inc.	
1930.	3	D 5/12	

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Mastin, Henry H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 479,246

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 153 N Y V Inf & I 6 Vt V Inf

Disability

$ 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar. 12, 1924	Apr. 16, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 9 1929

Reported APR 11 1929

Remarks:

APR 23 1924 OCT 4 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin, Henry H, alias James H. Porter

Certificate No. 479246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H 153 N.Y. V. I. & Q 6 Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 23 1907	DEC 17 1907	INCREASE	30	Mch. 15-1914	Apr. 1-1914
Inc	15	16 Mar 09	17 Apr 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22	22	24	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY H. MASTIN, *

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 479246

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~72~~		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	23-16.13 11-22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: 45 Henry H. Mastin alias James H. Porter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 479.246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/6	14.75
1908.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	40.80
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	88.20
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4 28	69 11.43
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin, Hiram H

Certificate No. 749157 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l F. 107 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Mch 1907	25 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jan, 1900

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3818. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin, James F.

Certificate No. 773469 | ARMY INVALID. | DROPPED. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F & C 10 Ill. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Dec 1907~~	20 Apr 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	16.50	22 May 1912	9 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Not honorably discharged

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1916

~~Check No. 2181042 Dated Aug 4. 1916 Canceled.~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4290 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram H. Mastin

Certificate No. 749157

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6 7 32	30	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	29			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	7/1			4				4		
1909.	1	29		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	12/23			4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 14 Jan. 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR. 3, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Mastin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 773469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 16.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DROPPED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2				2	4	49.50
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	9			2				2	4	49.50
	3				3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~	~~49.50~~
	4	11			4	[illegible] 2/14/15			4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	49.50		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2		
	3	11			3	4	49.50		3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D-7/26.	

6—681

NAME: ~~Mastin Joel S.~~ 23736 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907. Special Act.

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt I 124 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~26 Mch 1907~~				
Inc	30	3 Mch 1909	30 Mch 1909				

Died 27 Jany 1910
Reimbursement order dated May 11-1910
Payable to Matilda M. Lynch
Post Office ~~Max Nebrask~~
Amount $ 24.00 5-13-10

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Jan 27, 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1910

Remarks: Rep - Com 3-21-10 Alexander Nebr

Former Roll No. 24-403 a J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mastin John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 873824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. G. 7th Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1909~~	14 Oct 19[illegible]		[illegible]	4 [illegible] 1913	15 [illegible] 1913
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~14 [illegible]~~	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Sept 27, 1920 - Oct 16, 1920	
				×Rest. ×Reis	72	July 14, 1920	JUN 21 1922 C

Ending Jan. 15, 1921, date of death.
Payable to Nancy, widow.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 18 1921

Remarks: Mch. 7" 13 $14.50 - Short pay May 29 - 1913 $14.50 to cover arrs short pay
Mt Olivet Ky
JUN 27 1922
×To correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. 28612 Oct 6/27/19

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Joel H. Mastin~~

Certificate No. 448665

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks: 16 APR 1907 9 60 4/15/09 10 33 (Reinst. ...)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3 + 9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22 / 8 + 18	33 54		2	4-23-09			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 24	24		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Mastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873824

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~34~~ ~~40.~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7/1	10 40		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4 6	150 27 13		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/ 4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	90 14 50		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	es 7/7/22	226 33		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Mastin Levi

Certificate No. 579,269 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt F 41 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 8 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5 1926 | Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: ck Disbt

NAME: Mastin Levi ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24136 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 41 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 July 1890~~	~~15 May 1891~~	Inc	25	Mch 9 1913	FEB 24 1914
Reis	19	~~22 May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912	Inc	30	Mch 9 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 8 1920	FEB 13 1922

Fees: Pensioned under May 11, 1912 10/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lake City Iowa

23

Former Roll No. 770 | Home: 6—681

NAME LEVI MASTIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 579269

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Levi Mastin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *579269*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7 (11 – 4 30 80)	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4 (3/11 57)	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4 (Inc.)	79 17
	3	4	90
	4	4	178.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4 (3/18 28307)	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Maggie J.

Certificate No. 543195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Mastin.

Service: Private Battery I 2d U. S. Artillery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23d March 1902	15th Nov. 1902
*REISSUE	12	Mar. 23, 1902	Oct. 30, 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Joseph E.~~	~~23rd March 1902~~	~~6th Nov. 1904~~
~~Bessie M.~~	~~23 March 1902~~	~~3 Sept. 1913~~
Ernest J.	23d March 1902	1st Sept. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Remarks: Reissue of Oct 30, 1912, to correct date of termination on account of minor Bessie M.

Former Roll No. 218

6–679

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin Mary A

6176

Certificate No. 629597 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick C

Service: Pri G 153 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	~~19 July 1907~~
Reis	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Jul. 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

7-25-13 Reis. in lieu of

lost Ctf. dated 7-19-07

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Hastings Nebr

Former Roll No. 7 449

6–679

NAME: Maggie J. Mastin **Regular Establishment.** **Certificate No.** 543195

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	42	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2	11	42		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	10			3	12			3	20	41 87		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	5	52 20		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1	5	48	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	10			3	1 aug	47 87		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	7			4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10			3	22			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	1/3/14	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	10	42		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	10	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Mastin **Certificate No.** 629597

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** [redacted] 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Mary A

Certificate No. 652884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mastin Aaron L

Service: Pr F 41" & 1st Sgt F 167" Ill V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Apr 1908	25 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1762

6—679

PAYEE MARY E MASTIN FILE NO. WC 644952

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
4-19-39		
	APR 21 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Mary A Mastin

Certificate No. 652884

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried. Reported 13 June 1913

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin Matilda

Certificate No. 704729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Phineas J.

Service: P. K. 1 Mjr D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1910	22 June 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. L. Baker

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1914

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

MASTIN NANCY

Certificate No. 921974

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt Co G 7th Reg Ky Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept 18 1922	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 27, 1928

Reported: JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda Mastin

Certificate No. 704729

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	22 80		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME NANCY MASTIN

Certificate No. 921974

Fees

Dead

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 80~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	~~4 6~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

2-3-1081 1/9/29

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Nancy

Certificate No. 921,974 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 7th Reg. Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 25, 1922 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Nettie

14964

Certificate No. 570 327 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Stephen Mastin

Service: Pv & Sgt F 72 Ills. V. I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	22 aug 1901	7 apr 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Ap 20 1920

Bureau notified: Card 3-1140— APR 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5714 OCT 24 1910

6—679

NAME: N A N C Y   M A S T I N

Certificate No. 921,974

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Nettie Mastin*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 570 327

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Martin Phineas J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 300.579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service: F K 1 Mtd Drag.

Danville N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 Mch 1907	7 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apl. 10.

Bureau notified: 19 May 10. 3-798-5/17/10. W.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Matilda

BUREAU ORDER 22 June 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martin Coswell

(3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

Certificate No. 185.002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: F B 136 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Feb 1907	2 May 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: no date.

Bureau notified: 15 Apl. 08. P.M. Olean. N.Y. #317

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phineas J. Mastin

Certificate No. 300579

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 /2 Rate: 20

Remarks:

GROUP 4

BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	92 52		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	9 33 to date of death		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roswell Mastin

Certificate No. 185.002

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 /2 Rate: 20

Remarks:

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mastin Sarah — 6332 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 526982 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: P. F 150 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	12	19 April 1908	1 Feb 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/13 — Bureau notified JAN 24 1914

Remarks: Rushville York Gordon Nebr.

Former Roll No. 7-143

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Mastin, Susan

Certificate No. 437179 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt I 128 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 21, 1926

Reported: AUG 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Mastin

Certificate No. 526982

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.		2-3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5-2			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SUSAN MASTIN,

Certificate No. 437179

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Susan

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 437179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pr. I. 128 N.Y. V. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Apl. 91	21 Jan 97
	12	APR [illegible] 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mastin, Vicey

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 464776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hartwell

Service: Cpl Co B. 13" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Jany 1898	10 June 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 8 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/20 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11-2-22

payable to Anderson Mastin

NOV 8 1922

Former Roll No. 180

6—679

NAME: 76 Susan Mastin — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 437179

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	36 ✓	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923 9	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2	9	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3	9	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4	30	3		
4			4	13	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	36 ✓	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	7	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	8	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4	11	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	6 4	38.93 36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	✓	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	7	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	10	36 ✓	4	4		4	4	64.67 60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	9	36 ✓	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11	36 ✓	2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	24	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	8	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Vicey Mastin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 464776

Last paid to: FEB 190[illegible] — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 4		192	1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	86	3	4	75	3	12/5	17	3		
4			4	8	36	4	4	86	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5	36	2	15	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3	5	36	3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3			3		
4	5	36	4	6	36	4	4	36 38.93	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1	5	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	20 4	30	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	5	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	5	36	4	4	36	4	4	60.64½	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	GROUP 2		2			2		
3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3	L	
4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4	D 4/7	

NAME: Sanders, George now known as Wash Mastin

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 631220

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri K 15 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~New~~	12	~~2 Aug 1909~~	23 Aug 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Mch 31, 1916	July 19, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Mch 31, 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt-2 Huntsville ala

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—68

ACT OF JUNE 27 1930

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Mastin, William M.

Certificate No. 560895

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 16 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 2, 1925	Feb 24, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 17, 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks: 370871 (L)

Died Feb 17 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1925 payable to widow Eliza J Mastin

Wapella Ill

MAR 4 1925

NAME ~~George Sanders~~ now known as Wash Mastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 631220

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~28~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2	5152	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36 27
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	13	36
	2	24	36
	3	11	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36 3/12 40 67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51.
1914.	1	4	51.
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4 9	54 80
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	160
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~GROUP 2 PAID~~ TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Tran[sferred] to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM M MASTIN

Certificate No. 560895

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 2 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	57 07									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastin William M

Certificate No. 560895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F G 16 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~4 May 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	19 Feb 1913	
					30	19 Feb 1918	20 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 37597 (a8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastling John M.

23570

Certificate No. 249220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. F 120 N. Y. Vol Inf. + Pr. D 1 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	27 Sept 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~27 [illegible] 1912~~	9 Feb 1912				
5/11/12 Reis	30	~~27 May 1912~~	8 Jan 1913				

Fees: Reis no fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JUL 24 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. a. J. 61610 - 57913 - 14442

Home: PH 12/13/17

6—681

NAME: William M. Mastin **15492** Certificate No. 560895

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12/19 25 30 40~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.	
	2	9/28	8.20
	3	12	JHT
	4	11	AMF
1908.	1	10	EBS
	2	8	NDB
	3	17	JHT
	4	[illegible]	NDB
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	15	SER
	3	14	AMF
	4	8	NDB
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	8	HEO
	4	7	A. M. F.
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	8	NT
	4	12	NDB
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	HEO
	3	11	SER
	4	12/13	30.56 ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	57
	3	4	27.00
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4 Inc.	82.50
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924. 1924	3 1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John M. Mastling *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 249220

Last paid to: @ 12 Sep. 07. Rate: ~~20~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/2	18
	4	11	45
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	23	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	51.17
	2	10	60
	3	9	60
	4	2/24 4	60 62.33
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	18	90 PH
	2	19	90 PH
	3	10/15	118 PH
	4	21	120 PH
1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3		120
	4		
		GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mastoller Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894479 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I Battys F & A 1 Ill Vol L A — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 July 1907	12 Feb 1908	Reis	30	15 May 1912	18 June 1912
Inc	20	~~30 Dec 1911~~	~~11 Jan 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 1. 1920	FEB 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29. 1921 — Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: 2040 N 11 St
Philadelphia Pa

Former Roll No. 35754 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maston Annie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799 063 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Corp. H. 213 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 16. 15	Nov 5. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W Nov 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee. Lloyd Odend'hal. Atty 12/15/15
Baltimore Md
102 E. Lexington St.

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mountaintop Pa R.R

Former Roll No. NO. 1

6—679

NAME Jeremiah Mastoller **14707** a | Certificate No. 894479

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10 (a.f.) **Rate:** 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **Remarks:** 72 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	27.83	1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	SER		2	4/9	60.67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 7/12	76.33		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	e 2/17 4	24.20 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	24	A. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	MAC		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie E Maston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 799.063

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4/5 15	43.20		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36.47		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18 4	61.13 (103)		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Maston, Charles C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 561,534 — ARMY MINORS. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. C, 37

Guardian: Emma B. Shove

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1903.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Apr. 1903	21 Oct. 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John F.~~		~~23 July 1906~~
Grace L.		19 July 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropd & Remk AUG 1 1910

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Hopewell Jnc N.Y. 6—678

NAME: Maston, Charles L. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162584 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt. M. 16th U.S. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	22 Apl 1910	13 Oct 1910				
Reiss	12	July 19-1920	Jan 4-1922				

Fees: $25 to Jos. H Hunter - Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No.

Home:

R. F. D. 6-1931

NAME: Charles C. Maston SS

Certificate No. 561,534

Last paid to: MAR1909 Rate: 12/12

Remarks: Emma B. Shove, Gdn.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	2	11	42 ✓
	3	15	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	15	
	3	8/1	21 42

NAME: Charles L. Maston ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,162,584

Last paid to:

Rate: 8/12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	4	10	orig 38.40 38.40
1911.	1	8	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	6	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ✓
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18 93
1922.	1	B-4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Maston Doris (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 447004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Peter F.

Service: Priv. A 56 NY V. I

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Jany 1893	24 June 1897
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Aug. 8, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 22, 1917		
payable to William L. Woodruff		
$12 - and allowed	T. Windsor, N.Y.	
	(#14)	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 8/8/16

Bureau notified OCT .. 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2740764 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

AUG 25 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME- Maston, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 622176

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Merrill S

Service: Pt E 129 Ill V Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 9, 1925

Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Doris Maston

Certificate No. 447004

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	SEP 6	12,		3	Amt. allowed			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4		J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH A MASTON

Certificate No. 622176

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Maston, Elizabeth A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622176 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Maston, Merrill S

Service: Pr E 129 Ill V I

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apr 1908	9 Feb 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7130

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Maston ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 622176

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 20	36 38.93
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Maston, Henry

40 (3—P. A. 5.) 1288

Certificate No. 15.275.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Ldsm. U.S.S. Princeton, New Hampshire, Juniata

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 5/07	June 29/07				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 20/09	Mch 16/09				
REISSUE	21.50	May 15/12	July 26/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/14

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 40 Henry Maston

Certificate No. 15,275

Last paid to: 1288

Rate. ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7/12	39.3		2	4	45		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	62.12		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	64.50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1		
	2	4	43.40		2	4			2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3		
	4	5	45		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	5	45		3	~~4~~	~~64.50~~		3		
	4	4	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Maston James

(3—P. A. 1.)

26540

Certificate No. 337144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 38 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 May 07	13 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Mch 1[illegible]

Bureau notified: 15 June 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26541

Home: Deputy

6—681

NAME: Maston John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,183,636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 21, 1920	Jan. 29, 1921 c				
Reiz	15	June 21, 1920	FEB 2 1922 c				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 21 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1922

Home: DH 1/28/21

FEB 3 1921

6—681

NAME: James Maston

Certificate No. 337144

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907.				4/24/08 42 67
1908.	6 60	9 60	11 60	6 60
1909.	6 60	6 60	6 60	6 60
1910.	7 60	GROUP 2		
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: John Maston Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,18[illegible],636

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day, Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day, Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.	1/7/21 [illegible] DH c	9 36 DH	12 36	12 36 DH
1922.	c 25 61 30 DH 36	7 45 DH	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1922 (stamped over 1923)	[9] 8 45 DH	[10] 10 15 DH	[11] 7 15 DH	[12] 8 15 DH
1923 (stamped over 1924)	[1] 9 15 DH	[2] 8 15 DH	[3] 8 15 DH	Trans to Mo.
1925.	Payment Card			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Maston, Mary

Certificate No. 329993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Section 4719, R. S. General Law.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt Co F 8th Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	9 Feby 1892	15 Apr 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95

6—679

NAME: THOMAS J. MASTON

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 743576

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ ~~8~~ Rate [redacted] ~~7.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	X	28.33		3	8			3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3	Ck 8679	002 Cancelled		3				3		
	4	10	59.33		4	6			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	7/2/15	37.37	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2		W		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	MAY 10 4	36 30.45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	Inc. 5	52.22		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Mary Maston

Certificate No. 329993

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		103		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	Section 4719, R. S.			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: MASTON, THOMAS J.

Certificate No. 743576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl H 213 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	OCT 29 1907				
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 13, 1912~~	APR 24 1913				
	19	Apr. 15, 1914					
	22½	Apr. 15, 1919					

Fees:

R. 1 Mountaintop Pa.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2, 1915 | Bureau notified: SEP 7 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Aug 2, 1915. Accrued order dated NOV 5 1915

payable to widow Annie E. Maston R.R. Mountaintop, Pa.

Former No. 329993 NOV 13 1915 ORIGINAL Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: MASTON, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. L, 2nd U. S. Colored Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~17 Feb. 1910~~	17 Mar. 1910				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 1006 W. 2nd St. Wilmington Del

Died: Dec. 15 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maston William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. L 2 U.S.C. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	25 Apr 1904	26 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 32712

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM H. MASTON. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 918358

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 ~~70~~ Rate [redacted] 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1	1077096		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	29 4	60 25		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		67		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	5	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William H. Maston* Certificate No. *918358*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mastrand, Charles

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1009160 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: First Sgt Br Batt Native Cal Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Aug 1907	21 Mar 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~20~~	~~5 aug 1907~~	26 Feby 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	27 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	21 Dec 1912	"	72	Sept. 22, 1920	Oct 14, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 31, 1923 | Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks: Bremond, Texas

Former Roll No. 273/169 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Mastros Julia A. ✓ (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863,641 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Brouillet

Service: Pt Brady's S S attached to 16 Regt Mich Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 7-1924

Reported: APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Mastrand ✓

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1009160

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908
Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/4	17 90
	2	14	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1909.	1	~~3/4/20~~	45 ~~89~~ 83
	2	14	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	11	60
	3	15	60
	4	11	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	14	60 39 52
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90.
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	6 4	150 30
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1	~~5 4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JULIA A MASTROS

Certificate No.

Fees 863641

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Mastros Julia A

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 863,641

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward Brouillet

Service: Pr Bradys S. S. attached to 16 Reg Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 24. 1917	Mch 8. 1919 W
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Harriette S. Perkins 3/28/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Masueger, Bertha

71603

Certificate No. 494,791

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Arthur C.

Service: Priv C 3 U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Jan. 1899	16 June 1900				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4940

Home:

6—682

NAME: Julia A. Mastros — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 863.641

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ... April 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	28	Fee 551 33/[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bertha Masueger — BRAW. DEP. REL — Certificate No. 494.791

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	24 CHECK
	~~10~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CANCELED
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	GROUP 1	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masur, Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reinhold Masur alias George Gilse.

Service: Priv D 10th New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	June 1. 1916	September 27, 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masur alias George Gilse, Reinhold

Certificate No. 256060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT May 11, 1912.

Service: P D 10 N H Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~6 July 1907~~
~~Inc~~	15	18 Apr 1910	2 May 1910

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~26 Sept 1912~~
Inc	30	Apr 15 1915	JUN 19 1915 W

Fees:

Died May 17 1916 Accrued order dated Sept. 27. 1916

payable to widow Maria Masur

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Hillsboro, Illinois # 116 East Tremont St.

Died: May 17 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 1916

Remarks:

OCT 4 1916

Home:

JUL 14 1915

Former Roll No. 21937 (GL)

6—681

NAME: Maria Masur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814.428

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	49.20
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1932)	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1933)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Reinhold Masur alias George Gilse

Certificate No. 256,060

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @10 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 15166

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/12	8.47
	4	9	AMF
1908.	1	10	EBS
	2	13	KDB
	3	8	NDB
	4	10	NDB
1909.	1	9	NDB
	2	10	SER
	3	14	AMF
	4	14	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	7/7	43.60
	4	7	A. M. F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	11	NT
	3	8	NT
	4	7	NT
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	HEO
	3	11	SER ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	10/9	85.20
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓ 7/15 80
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		~~90~~
	4	21	44.
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masur Raymond

Certificate No.		Law:
1200778	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. E, 5th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 6, 1920	March 20, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APR 13 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Masury, Charles H.

Certificate No.		Law:
211575	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt M 1 Mass H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 30 1928 | Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

Dec 30 1928 Accrued ... APR 18 1929

...ble to widow Evelyn F Masury. 48 Elm st. Danvers. Mass.

NAME: Raymond Masur

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200778

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	3/14		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME CHARLES H. MASURY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 2II575

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 25-58 50					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Masury, Charles H.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 211,575

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2 Lt. M. 1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	22 June 1907	Inc.	30	Feby 11. 1917	July 16. 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~25 Apr. 1912~~	9 May 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	25 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 31 G.L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masury, Elizabeth

DECEASED

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 590,513

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Laurence M.

Service: Corp. E. 1 Battn. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Nov. 1904	17 Apr. 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 26. 1914

Bureau notified: June 18. 1914

Remarks: Check No. 4718885 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 132 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Charles H. Masury — 18075 — **Certificate No.** 211,575

Last paid to: 4 June 07 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 40 50 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/5	14.55		2	News 6/5			2	4	75		2	4	120		0	4	50		2		
	3	5	30		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8	39.90		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	16 4	45.63		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5 contd.			2	4			2	4	75. 18.33		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH MASURY, — 8818 — **Certificate No.** 590513

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Masury George W M

Certificate No. 557,695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ONE-HALF PAID WIFE~~ ~~ACT MARCH 3, '99.~~ CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Music H 60 N.Y. Inf and L 14 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: ~~Dis of heart~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	29 Dec 94	4 Apr 95	Reis	16	15 May 1912	4 June 1912
				Inc.	19	Oct 20 1915	DEC 9 1915
				"	25	Oct 20 1919	
				"	30	Oct 20. 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Oct 20 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~One half to wife Mary J~~ ~~by Comb order Feb 25, 1898 Dewey~~

Pay't to wife discon'd fr. pay in full - wife dead
Commis's order Jan 18 1910

Former Roll No. 20929

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masury Mary J.

Certificate No. 327,349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Corpl A 106 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	15 March, 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ Pen

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1932

Remarks:

95 Sawyer Ave
Dorchester Mass

Former Roll No. 37 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: George W M Masury ~~5218~~ 14436 **Certificate No.** 537695

Last paid to: **Rate:** 10 46 ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~HALF PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 4, 19..~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	48		2	4	90		0	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/11	15 P 15 W		3	4	48		3	4	90		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/11	15 P 15 W		4	4	48 1/16 — 48, 40 J.		4	4	90		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/11	15 P 15 W	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/12	15 P 15 W		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 7/26	19.90 P 19.90 W		3	4	57		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/16	24 P 24 W		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Inc Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15 2/18	24 P 24 W	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4 Inc	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	98.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Masury 3065 **Certificate No.** 327,347

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	..OUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Masury, Sarah Anna

Certificate No. 307,389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Cri. E. 8

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 Oct. 1890	2 Oct. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1919 — Bureau notified: 3-7081 — MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mata Bruno

Certificate No. 891849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Lance Sgt E. 1 N. M. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	29 Apr 1896	20 June 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan — 1908 — Bureau notified: FEB 5 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90200

Home:

6—681

NAME: SARAH ANNA MASURY, *Act of April 19, 1908* 9181

Certificate No. 307,389

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	/			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 891849

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	/			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	V			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	/ GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Ma Talamantes, Jose

Certificate No. 10348 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt Telesforo Montes Co El Paso Co Texas Minute Men Defense against Indian depredations)

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Mch 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 12, 1926 Rc Reported APR 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ma Talamantes Jose (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.348 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Capt Telesforo Montes' Co. El Paso Co. Texas Minute Men— Defense against Indian depredations

Disability:

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 4. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSE MA TALAMANTES

Certificate No.

Fees 10348

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: *Jose Ma Talamantes*

Certificate No. *10. 348*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20.*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		0		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/26	720.	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	60		2	4	20		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Matatt Mary A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1574125

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Nelson

Service Pt F 2 Vt Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 18 1927	Jul 6 1927 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 27, 1929. +

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Matatt, Nelson

Certificate No. 538769

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 2 Vt Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 19, 1924 9	July 16, 1924
Rest Inc	40	Aug 4 1926 8	July 6 1927
to end		Feb. 19, 1927	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 19, 1927. Reported MAR 11 1927

Remarks: Fam Voucher in case
Pay'd
Mary A Matatt
Armory Court
Adams
Mass

JUL 23 1924

NAME Mary A Matatt

Certificate No. 1574125

Fees √none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 (30)	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						4 30	4 30					
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE					R 13106	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER												

NAME NELSON MATATT,

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 538769

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923 (~~50~~)	1924 (~~72~~)	1925 (90)	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
R JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 13,156							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matatt, Nelson	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 538,769	ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.	
Service: Pri. F, 2" Vt. Inf.	
Disability:	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 Nov. 1907~~	19 Feb. 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~13 July 1911~~	9 Aug. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	~~20 [illegible]~~	19 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 721 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchbank, Louvenia	
Certificate No. 523416	ARMY WIDOW.
Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Matchbank, Crockett	
Service: Pr C 44" U.S.C.T.	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Nov. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mch. 1912

Bureau notified: APR 1[illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 526

6—679

NAME: Nelson Matatt — Act of May 11. 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19223

Certificate No. 538,769

Last paid to: 7 Dec. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27 ~~28~~ → 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/26	2.50
1908.	1	9	45.
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	7	53.50
	4	8	60
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	84.27
	4	4	81
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louvnia Matchbank

Certificate No. 523.416

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	19	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	DIED 2 March 1912 REPORTED APR 17 1912	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.–1930.	1–4		

NAME: Matchen, Lovey (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2881 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pvt Capt Lawsons Co Ala Vols.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died 6/24 1917 Reimbursement order dated 9/19/17 T. H. Machen 9/21

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: 49K9191 AUG 4 - 1917

Died 6/24/17 - 3/888 Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Matchett, Adaline E

Certificate No. 532540 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. B, 51" Ohio

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11. 1926

Reported JUN 1 0 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Lovey Matchen

Certificate No. 2881

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2		48		2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36 [illegible]
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	10/9	20.40
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		[illegible]
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ADALINE E MATCHETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 532540

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Matchett, Adaline E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532.540

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B 51 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 28-1902	Apr 30-1902	~~Ruth E~~	Jan 28-1902	Feb 9-1910
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

6—679

NAME Matchett, Alexander

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 712,715

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt G 4 Pa V Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Apr 16 1923	Feb 15 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

FEB 21 1924

NAME: 3 Adaline E Matchett

Certificate No. 532.540

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	42
	2	7	36 40
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.42~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME ALEXANDER MATCHETT

Certificate No. 7127

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY	c 23	211.20 4 50										
MARCH		11-22 4 50										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Matchett, Alexander

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 712715

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Lt. Co G. 4th Pa Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	23 Mch 1907	Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~Mch 29, 1918~~	April 16, 1918				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 26 1918 55 Act of June 27, 1890. Dis 10/12/20

6—881

NAME: Matchett Annie P. 49,130 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557,108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Sgt. A. 78th O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16th Dec. 1902	2nd Sept 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 3-24-12 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1061

6—67

NAME: Alexander Matchett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 712,715

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	[illegible]
1909.	1	5	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72
1910.	1	5	72
	2	5	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72
	2	5	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	28	72 Mt. H.
1913.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	12	72 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.
	2	11	72 Mt. H.
	3	10	72 Mt. H.
	4	9	72 Mt. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.
	2	9	72 Mt. H.
	3	10	72 Mt. H.
	4	10	72 MTH
1916.	1	9	72 MTH
	2	9	72 MTH
	3	11	72 MTH
	4	9	72 MTH
1917.	1	9	72 MTH
	2	13	72 MTH
	3	14	72 MTH
	4	11	72 MTH
1918.	1	9	72 MTH
	2	11	85 MTH
	3	13	118 MTH
	4	16	120 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	10	120 MTH
	3	11	120 MTH
	4	11	120 MTH
1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	9	120 MTH
	3	11	161 MTH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	13	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Annie A. Matchett 49,130

Certificate No. 559,108

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	16	24
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	7/7	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchett, Augusta E

Certificate No.		Law:
795255	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Matchett, Charles G

Service: Capt G "40" Ohio V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	4 June 1881	15 Aug 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 3/1/23 disbursement order dated 3-1-23
payable to Paul A. Matchett
MAR 29 1923

Former Roll No. 6726

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Matchett, Benjamin

Certificate No.		Law:
608307	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp C 29 & Pt G 15 Ind V Inf

Disability

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 18 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 9 1926

Reported: MAR 23 1926

Remarks: 3.1081 L

RR 2
Grand Junction
Colo

Died Feb 9, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1926
payable to widow Alida Matchett

NAME: Augusta E. Matchett ✓

Certificate No. 195,?55

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/2			2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	2?			4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	13	28.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64	67	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG ? 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN MATCHETT

Certificate No. 608307

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8/12 14.40								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME Matchett, Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608 307

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Corp'l C. 29" & Pt G 15" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 1907	23 July 1907		~~21.50~~	~~1 June 1911~~	27 Feb 1913
	~~15~~	~~6 Dec 1909~~	15 Dec 1909		27	Dec 3 1914	Feb 18 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72. Aug 18. 1920 | Sept 30. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2566 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Matchett ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 608307 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 84.50 ~~27~~ | Remarks: ~~30.~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		116 3/47
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	11	41.80
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4	13	
1913.	1		53/05
	2	2	
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

MAR 12 11/18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		100.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	T 4	4	B 205.73
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

MATCHETT, CHARLES H.

Certificate No.		Law:
27310	NAVY INVALID. NAVY.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord Smn USS ~~No Car & Isaac Smith~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~JUN 7 1907~~	NOV 11 1907		35	June 10, 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	JUL 31 1912				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~15 May 1913~~	12 July 1918				
Fees:	~~24~~	~~15 May 1918~~					

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco.~~ Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23 - 1919 Bureau notified NOV 25 1919 c

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3539 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: Dis 6/6/19

6—577

NAME: CHARLES H. MATCHETT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 27310

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 at 6

Rate: [redacted]

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/22	17 40
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	29	
	4	2-[illegible]-09	36
1909.	1	22	
	2	21	
	3	15	
	4	21	
1910.	1	21	
	2	7/20	36
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	19	
	4	11	
1912.	1	19	
	2	8/28 19	36 ~~78~~
	3	10	48
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	8/13 4	2 53 48
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	Inc. 4	62 53
	3	16	102 80 EH
	4	14	105 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	1x	105 EH
	2	12	105 EH
	3	4	105
	4	~~4~~	~~105~~ ✓
1920.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Matchett, Charles H. 147

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN SURVIVOR.

Service: Pr - K - 1 (Burnetts) N.Y. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 Mch 07	6 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2-8 [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W Matchett — DECEASED — Certificate No. 12383

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 147

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4.	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	cd 4/20 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matchett Clarence alias Harry J Reed (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Reed Harry J~~

Special Act

Certificate No. 1175532

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR~~ ESTABLISHMENT. ~~Dropped~~

Service: 3 U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: ~~G. S. Wd. R. Hand~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~11~~	~~Aug 17. 1912~~	Feby 25. 1915	Inc	30	Mar. 3-21	June 28-21
Rest. Reis	17	Aug 19. 1916	Sep 22. 1916				
~~REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE~~			JAN 12 1918				

Fees: 25 N N Robbins 3/17/15

GROUP 2 None

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR [illegible] 1922

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~3-1081 11/20/16~~

Remarks: N

~~disability not incurred in line of duty~~

Ren & Reis 9/22/16 to correct name from Harry J Reed

141 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: St E 9/12/21

6—677

NAME: ~~Harry J Reed~~ Clarence J Matchett alias Harry J Reed.

Certificate No. 1175532

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 17.30

Special Act REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	77	93 fee	1915.	1	3/17	77 93	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9 1	7	90 STE	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	51		10	5	30 STE		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	51		11	6	30 STE		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	51		12	5	30. STE		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	5	30 STE	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		—		2	4	51		2	6	30 STE		2		
	3				3				3		—		3	4	51		3	6	30 STE		3		
	4				4				m/4	14	42 50		4	4	51		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		~~4/13~~ 2	4	~~26 43~~ 51	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	4/15 2/4	4	30 90 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	6	90 STE		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Matchett, Edward J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 823128

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 16 Maine Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11 1927 Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks: Cln

NAME Matchett Edward J (3—P. A. 1.)

63487

Certificate No. 823128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri G 16th Me. Inf

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Oct 1890	16 Nov 1892	Reissue	15 50	June 19 1912	FEB 21 1914
				Reissue	19	Feb 26 1916	
				Reissue	22 50	Feb 26 1921	

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

32315

Former Roll No. 42010

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD J. MATCHETT.

Certificate No. 823128

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ — CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Edward J Matchett*

Certificate No. *823128*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96		4	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96	1922	0	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	5	50.93		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133.86		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	64.75		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchett, Eleonora L.

Certificate No.		Law:
657784	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Surg. 186" Ohio Vol Infty.

Service: William H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	10 Sept 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-31-11

Remarks: (Writes) dv 2/7/11 -

6—679

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Matchett, Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
817023	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt B 69 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 8. 1927

Reported AUG 16 1927

Remarks:

Died 7/8 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-8-27

payable to Mary L. Wilkstrom
507 N First St
Yakima
Wash.

NAME: Eleonora L. Matchett — DEAD

Certificate No. 657784

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		156	1911.	1	1$	3600	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2				2	pa. 10-21-11			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/14	37.20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	29	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH MATCHETT

Certificate No.

Fees 817023

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18. 5.-							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6874

3-10-21
$ 810

NAME: Matchett Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pr. B. 69 Ind Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 24. 1916	Nov 18. 1916
	20	Sept 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1919

6—679

NAME

MATCHETT HATTIE E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818113

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas L

Service Pt K 5 Ohio Cav

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 28, 1923

Reported SEP 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Matchett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *817023*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		[illegible]
	3	12/11/16	
	4	21 Mc	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN[illegible] 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HATTIE E MATCHETT

Certificate No. 818113

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Matchett Hattie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.113 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas L

Service: Cp K. 5 Olear.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	Sept 9. 1916	T Dec 8. 1916
Inc			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Francis J.	Sept 9 1916	May 1" 1919

Fees: R. M. Sefton. Fee $10. 1/4/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension under minors cert 738.281 Act June 27 1890 terminated by this issue — Pd @ 12+2 to Sept 8. 1916 inc.

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Matchett James S. — DEC 11 1911 — 24975 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 204240 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. D. 25 Wis. Inf. & D. 12 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 Aug. 1908	OCT 14 1908				

Fees:

DEC 11 1911

Transferred from: — Transferred to: Died Nov 11-1911.

Died: 11 Nov 1911 — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Jennie A. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 43193 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Hattie E. Matchett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 818.113

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916	3	Fee	
1916	4	1/4/17	39 67
1917	1	19	42
1917	2	6/13	42
1917	3	7	42
1917	4	12/6	67 13
1918	1	5	81
1918	2	7	81
1918	3	7	81
1918	4	6	81
1919	1	21	81
1919	2 (7/6)	9	78 87
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
1922	4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]	
1922	9	4	90
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1923	4	4	30
1923	5	4	

6—681

NAME: James S. Matchett

[illegible] DEC 11 1911

Certificate No. 204240

Last paid to: JUL 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	11	30 93
1909	1	6	36
1909	2	7	36
1909	3	7	36
1909	4	6	36
1910	1	8	30
1910	2	6	36
1910	3	23	36
1910	4	10	36
1911	1	9	36
1911	2	10	36
1911	3	7	36
1911	4	9	36
1912	1	10	~~15~~
1912	2	GROUP 1	

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Matchett Jennie R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 91466

Certificate No. 734318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James S Matchett

Service: Priv D 25 Wis Inf and D 12 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Dec 1911	22 Dec 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to George M Withers Eau Claire Wis

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Matchett, Joseph T MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794229 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr "A 78" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1908~~	20 Apr 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	20 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	5 Mch 1913	19 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916 Check No. 2182352 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 7/28 1916 Accrued order dated 10/31/16

payable to widow Mary C.

Home: 11/6

Former Roll No. 5056 JUN 27 1890

6—691

NAME: *Jennie R Matchett* — Certificate No. *734318*

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	13.20 / 10	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Joseph T Matchett* — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. *794229*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	[illegible]		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		[illegible]		4	27	88		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1		w	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2		JUN 30		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matchett Joshua R. 27278

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

DEAD

Service: Rgt. I, 6" Ind Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	~~12~~	~~20 June 06~~	23 July 06
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 May 11~~	20 May 11
[illegible]	~~25~~	~~MAY 1912~~	18 DEC 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	50	Apr 5. 1916	Apr 29. 1916 (act may 11, 1912)
Resto. suppl. & incr.	30	~~mar. 24, 1916~~	may 20, 1916

To end Apr. 4, 1916 by reason of allowance under Special act.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died 7/6/16

AUG 11 1916 Check No. 210957 Dated AUG 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 7/6 1916 Accrued order dated 9/22/16

payable to widow Lois

5/31/16

RR 35, Union City, Ind.

Former Roll No. Act 27278

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Matchett Lois

Certificate No. 814,128

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joshua R

Service Pt & Sgt I 6 Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Joshua R Matchett

Certificate No. 642498

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 15 24 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72
	3				3	7	44 30		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72 13 / 2 20
	3				3	7	45 70		3	4	100
	4				4	1/2-13 7	45		4	10/10	100
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		72
	2				2	4	72		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LOIS MATCHETT

Certificate No.

Fees 814128

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchett Lois

Certificate No. 814128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joshua R.

Service: Pvt and Serg I. 6 Ind Cav.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 28-1916	Sept 22-1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916	H			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Oliver C Gordon $10.00 11/21/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/24

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchett, Lucretia J.

Certificate No. 6834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Pvt Capt. McLeods Co Fla Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Nov 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/17-

Bureau notified: 3-1061- 12/22/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58.

6—679

NAME: *Lois Matchett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *814128*

Last paid to: Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		R		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	fer	21 53 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: *Lucretia J. Matchett* Certificate No. *6834*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		49		2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Matchett Mary A~~ 6177 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
457004	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: P. G 91 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Dec 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died June 9. 1909.

Reimbursement order dated Sep. 8. 1909.

Payable to Frank J. Matchett,

Post Office Eighth St, McCook Nebr.

Amount $ 26.40 9/11/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: June 4-909

Remarks: Rep by Comr 7-2-09

McCook Nebr.

Former Roll No. 7-053

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Matchett, Mary C

Certificate No.		Law:
815984	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph T.

Service

Pt A 78 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 24, 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Mary A Matchett~~

Certificate No. 457004

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 /8 Rate: 12

Remarks: (26 40 Reimb)

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			13 34	13 36
1909.	15 36	12	9 2 x 21.40	GROUP 1
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Des Moines.

NAME MARY C MATCHETT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815984

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL										
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6674

NAME: Matchett Mary C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
815984	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph T.

Service: Prlo. A. 78 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 5-1916	Oct 31-1916
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Matchett Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

849

Certificate No.		Law:
606.660	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. E 186 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 11-1905	Mar 23-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Died 6/7/1921 Reimbursement order dated 9/10/21

payable to Vincent G. Matchett

Former Roll No. 264

SEP 13 1921

6—679

NAME: *Mary C. Matchett* ~~OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. *815984*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1922*	*9*	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		*10*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		*11*	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		*12*	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	*77*	*50 53 J.*		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 849 *Mary E. Matchett* Certificate No. *606.660*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*8*	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	*9*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	*10*	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*9*	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*8*	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	*9*	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	*7*	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	48.13		4	*176*	*34*		4				4		
1910.	1	*8*	*36*	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	*8*	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	*7*	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

MATCHETT, NANCY

Certificate No. 6 814

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt Capt A D Johnston's Co Fla Mtd Vols

6—6571

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Apr 19 1908	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 22, 1923

Reported: MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Matchett Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Capt A. D. Johnston's Co Fla Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Oct 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119.

6—679

NAME NANCY MATCHETT

Certificate No. 6814

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 12	Dead										
MAY	~~4 12~~	CANCELLED										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												✓
DECEMBER											MAY 9	1923

NAME Nancy Matchett

Certificate No. 6814

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		100	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922 written)	1	9 4	12
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10 4	12	1927.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11 4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923 written)	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2 4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matchett, Thomas L.

Certificate No. 324151 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. K 5" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability: Pistol s. w'd l. hand — l. ing. hernia — res. varicocele l. side.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Apr. 1890	6 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Dec 17 Jany 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1912 $ 24.93

payable to widow Hattie E. Matchett

Home: 1636 3" St. N.W. Wash. D.C.

Former Roll No. 8815

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Matchett, Thomas L.

Certificate No 738 281 — ARMY MINORS. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. K, 5" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Guardian: Hattie E. Matchett

1636 - 3" st NW. Wash DC

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: April 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of: D.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 24 1912	MAR 11 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eugene J. T.	JAN 24 1912	~~June 10 1915~~
Francis T.	" " "	May 1" 1919

Fees: 10 fee pd R. M. Sefton 4/12/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: To other class

JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

Card 34 — filed & P. B. notified 4-12-1912

Dropped to allow widow Hattie E. Matchett, under Act Apr. 19, 1908, ctf 818113.
Pay under minor's ctf. 738 281 to Sept. 8, 1916, inclusive.
Widow's original commences Sept. 9, 1916.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Thomas L. Matchett

Certificate No. 324151

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.	6	51	6	51	4	51	4	51
1908.	4	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1909.	5	51	4	51	4	51	4	51
1910.	4	51	4	51	13	51	6	51
1911.	4	51	6	51	6	51	4	51
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

DEAD Paid Wid. Hattie E. 24/93 4/10/12

GROUP 3

NAME: Thomas L. Matchett

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 738 281

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: [illegible] E. [illegible]

Account filed

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.	4/1/12 21	33	6	48	6		9	
1913.	14		10		27		17	48
1914.	16	48	15	48	15	48	11	48
1915.	11	48	17	48	H 11	42 47	11	42
1916.	25	42	19	42	15	42	28	2.33 Ends Sept. 8, 1916
1917.	Dropped to allow under Act Apr. 19, 1908							
1918.								
1919.				C				
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3

~~24926~~ (3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Matchett William A.

Certificate No. 681673 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - B - 69 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	21 Aug 1907				
Inc	~~15~~	~~24 Jan 1911~~	31 Jan 1911				
Reis	~~21~~	~~8 June 1912~~	2 Apr. 1913				
Rein	30	28 Dec. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Bend Ore.

Died: June 22 1916 | **Bureau notified:** JUL 1 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died June 22 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1916.

pa... Elizabeth: w .... 1825 - 3rd St., Bend, Ore.

NOV 24 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 207/2 - 167/2 14983

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Matchett, William H

Certificate No. 751650 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 13 Ohio V Inf & 73 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability 1 21

6—6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 24 1924 | **Reported** JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: William A. Matchett — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 681673

Last paid to: 8 [illegible] 07 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72
	3	27	22 13		3	9	45		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	B. inc.	6	85 20
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	DEAD	
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	20	19
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/6	45 79 80	1917.	1		Mr
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H MATCHETT — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 751650

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME:
Matchett William H (3—P. A. 1.)

~~769,900~~

Certificate No. 751,650 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pvt C 13 O V I and 73 Co. 2 Battn V R C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	8 apr 07	Inc.	30	Dec. 17. 1915	Feby 16. 1916 W
Inc	~~15~~	~~20 Dec 10~~	26 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~27 May 12~~	8 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lina O ~~936 Green [illegible]~~
402 So Central av,

Former Roll No. 3020—02 MAR 9 1916 | Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Matchette, Joseph

Certificate No. 367056 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt I 46 Pa & Sgt C 46 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1925	Feb. 11, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 1. 1926 | Reported MAR 5 1926

Remarks: Ks.

FEB 18 1926

NAME: William H Matchett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751,650

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 2,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1.07
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	43 40
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11/27 4	62 33 45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 12.83
1916.	1	14 4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923.	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOSEPH MATCHETTE

Certificate No. 367056

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 1825								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Matchette, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
171 1291

Certificate No. 367,056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. I 46" Pa. + Sgt. C 46" Pa

Disability: Piles; dis of rectum; inj to abdomen.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~19~~	~~Aug 26/96~~	Jan 8/97.		~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 22/12~~	Nov. 16/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Mch 18, 1916	May 8, 1916				

Fees: W

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Matchin, Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 519246

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Cpl B 131 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 29 1901

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 28, 1924

Reported: APR 30 1924

Remarks: John B. Dunn Gdn O Ct Northumberland Co Pa Bond $2000
Ev to G A O Oct 1901

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 171 Joseph Matchette

Certificate No. 367056

Last paid to: 1291

Rate: 17 ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	57	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50'		2		
	3				3	9	57		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50'		3		
	4				4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	24 4	75 67		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	57 32.40		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6 29	57		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	57		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	57	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	57		3	4	75		3	4	108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	120.		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Elizabeth A. Matchin

Certificate No. 519 246

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

John B. Dunn-Gdn GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 30										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	19- 30											
APRIL	20- 30											
MAY	12- 30											
JUNE	11- 30											
JULY	17- 30											
AUGUST	24 30											
SEPTEMBER	11/2- 30											
OCTOBER	XY											
NOVEMBER	13 60											
DECEMBER	20 30											

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matchin, Elizabeth A. John B. Dunn Gdn. **320**

Certificate No. 519.246 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl B 131 Pa

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~Jun 24-1893~~	Aug 29-1901
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908.~~	
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
a/c 3/6/11.		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: O. C. Northumberland Co. Pa. $2000. 2100.

John B. Dunn Gdn

Former Roll No. 109 — Oct. 1901.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **676**

NAME: Matchinsky, Margaretha

Certificate No. 463.481 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. D 24 N.J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sep 11-1897	May 13-1898
		APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 139

NAME: 320 Elizabeth A Matchin 20 — **Certificate No.** 519.246

[redacted]

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 — **Rate:** [redacted] 30 — **Remarks:** John B Dunn, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
								Account filed				Account filed				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	12	75	1923	9	13	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	15	36		2	13	75		10	9	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	23	36		3	8	75		11	16	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	22	36		4	14	75		12	13	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1	11	75	1924	1	9	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	20	36		2	14	75		2	8	30		2		
																	Account filed						
	3				3	20	36		3	25	36		3	11	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	T 7/8/17	50.93		4	12	90		4				4		
								Account filed				Account filed											
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	3/12	60	1921.	1	15	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	10	60		2	6/11	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	31	60		3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	17	64.67		4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	3/4	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	36		2	15	75		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	24	36		3	23	75		3	10	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	18	36		4	17	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 676 Margaretha Matchinsky — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 463481

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 — **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	—			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Matcho George

Certificate No. 1189239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer Co. F, 36th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 30, 1920	June 22, 1921 c				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1921

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Matchopatah Agnes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

90978

Certificate No. 718516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pri K. 37 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		Jan 20, 1911	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George Matcho

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189239

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			2			3			4		
1908.	1			2			3			4		
1909.	1			2			3			4		
1910.	1			2			3			4		
1911.	1			2			3			4		
1912.	1			2			3			4		
1913.	1			2			3			4		
1914.	1			2			3			4		
1915.	1			2			3			4		
1916.	1			2			3			4		
1917.	1			2			3			4		
1918.	1			2			3			4		
1919.	1			2			3			4		
1920.	1			2			3			4		
1921.	1			2			3	19	109.60	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36	2	4	36	3	4	36	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (written over: 1922)	9	4	24	10	4	12	11	4		12	4	
1924. (written over: 1923)	1	4		2	4		3			4		
1925.	1			2			3			4		
1926.	1			2			3			4		
1927.	1			2			3			4		
1928.	1			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3			4		
1929.	1			2			3			4		
1930.	1			2			3			4		

NAME: Agnes Matchopatah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 718516

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			2			3			4		
1908.	1			2			3			4		
1909.	1			2			3			4		
1910.	1			2			3			4		
1911.	1	~~3~~		2	11	29.60	3	8	36	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36	2	6	36	3	10	36	4	10	36
1913.	1			2			3			4		
1914.	1	4	36	2	4	36	3	4	36	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	2	4	36	3	4	36	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	2	4	36	3	4	36	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	[illegible]	2	4	36	3	4	36	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13	2	4	75	3	4	75	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	2	4	75	3	4	75	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	2	4	75	3	4	85.50	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	2	4	90	3	4	90	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	2	4	90	3	4	90	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (written over: 1922)	9	4	60	10	4	30	11	4		12	4	30
1924. (written over: 1923)	1	4	30	2	4	30	3			4		
1925.	1			2			3			4		
1926.	1			2			3			4		
1927.	1			2			3			4		
1928.	1			2			3			4		
1929.	1			2			3			4		
1930.	1			2			3			4		

6—681

NAME: Matchopatah Solomon 25932 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884647 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri K. 37 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	2 May 1908	MAY 27 1908				
Accrd.			Mar. 10, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1910. Bureau notified: Died Dec 26 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Agnes.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 44816 Home: 6—681

NAME: Matchum Mark ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv C 123 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12	~~23 Feby 1911~~	8 Mar 1911	Inc.	15.50	Feby 15, 1915	June 22, 1915
Act of May 11, 1912	~~13½~~	~~28 May 1912~~	4 Jany 1913		19	Feby 15, 1919	
					22.50	Feby 15, 1924	
					30		JUN 10 1918
					32	Feb 15, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Berwick La

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Solomon Matchopatah

Certificate No. 884647

Remarks:

Last paid to: APR 1908 — Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			16 34.13	15 36
1909.	7 36	13 36	12 36	6 36
1910.	12 36	6 36	8 36	10 36
1911.	22/3 ~~33~~.20	GROUP 1		
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.	MILWAUKEE			
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Mark Matchum — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 908347

Remarks:

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1911 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.30~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2	104	92
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	13	33.47
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	22	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	17	48.30
	2	4	
	3	4	
	1	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2		40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	6	51.77
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	48.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	72.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2 Inc.	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4 Inc.	50
	2		
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Matchum, Mark

Certificate No. 908347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co C. 123" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Sept 1891	19 May 1896	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 1473.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mate Frederick W.

Certificate No. 333116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Blk smith L & 9" Mo C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 25. 1916	DEC 19, 1916
Inc	15	2 Oct 1911	13 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Mark Matchum

Certificate No. 908347

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		409	1911.	1	15	24 Kno[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Ended by re-issue una..		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Act of February 6, 1907.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick H. Mate

Certificate No. 333116

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	49 33	1912.	1	5	45 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9/27	13 80		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	5	72		4	4	72 80		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/12 4	19 72	1921.	1	5. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4		178		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mateer Albert W.

Special Act. 22422

Certificate No. 228356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

GENERAL LAW

Service: F H 130 Pa Inf & F B 9 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Nov 1907~~
Sp. act Reis	30	4 Mch. 1911	23 Mch 1911

Died Aug 23 1917 Accrued order dated June 19, 1918
payable to widow Elizabeth Mateer
J. Cromwell, Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 3/23/11.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23, 1917 – Form 3-888

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks:

Cromwell
Ia

Home:

JUL 3 1918

Former Roll No. 15-438 GL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mateer Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 6..516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl + 1st Sgt A 47 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~
Inc	15	1 Aug 1910	29 Aug 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
Inc	30	July 29 1915	J. SEP 17 1915

Died Sept. 5 1915 Accrued order dated May 22, 1916
payable to widow Clara Mateer J.

Fees:

Transferred to: Rutland, Illinois

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 9/5/15

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 8422008 Dated 12-4-15 Canceled.
Check No. 8424258 Dated 12-8-15 Canceled.

Home:

MAY 27 1916 OCT 7 1915

Former Roll No. 20349 (GL)

6—681

NAME: Albert W Mateer

Certificate No. 2283556

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 30. NOV 25 1907 Remarks: 62 13 / SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	54.00		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 + 6	32	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/	36		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	7/ 16	50		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred Mateer 13993

Certificate No. 62516

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (98) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	2 60		2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	7	NDB		4	~~8~~	~~10.00~~ J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	JUN 24	57 83	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	D D.		2				2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	11	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4		AHF		4	11/27	44.00 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/11	42 30		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

10/8

NAME: Mateer, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DEAD

Certificate No. 222584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Mateer, Samuel H.

Service: Cpl D 121 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	17 July 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19-1917

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 355373 Dated 2/7/17 Canceled.

Died 1/19 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/21/17

payable to Jeanette M. Wagner

R.R. 2, Penalosa, Kans.

Former Roll No. 6737

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Mateer, Christopher C.

Certificate No. 594110

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. C 40 Iowa Inf.

Disability

6—6472

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 14, 1924 a	Nov 4, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4 1925 † Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: 3-108 A (D.)

NOV 13 1924

NAME: *Caroline J. Mateer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **DEAD**

Certificate No. *222,584*

Last paid to: Rate 12 / 20

Remarks: ------ GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.			[illegible]	15
1911.	[illegible]	12	12	[illegible]
1912.	14	[illegible]	21	15
1913.	4	4	4	4 36
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	DEC 9 14.96; 4 36
1917.	~~4 60~~			*6/18/26. 11.18 Allowed* *W*
1918.		GROUP 2		
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME CHRISTOPHER C. MATEER,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 594110

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	*14-8067* 4 50										
December	4 50	4 B 72										

NAME: Mateer Christopher C — 22739 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt C 40 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 1890~~	~~10 June 1891~~	Inc	30	May 23 1915	J. AUG 5, 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1910~~	~~10 June 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	27 May 1912	28 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-15-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in rank on issue of June 16, 1910.

Rose Hill Iowa

Former Roll No. 22-830

Home: ~~R D 1~~

AUG 24 1915

6—681

NAME: Mateer, Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 283 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608.678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. G 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 11-1905	May 3-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 152

6—679

NAME: *Christopher C Mateer* — Certificate No. *594110*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	39.70
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	3-17 65.10
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 (8/25 9.20)
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
		Trans to Mo.	
		Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 283 *Elizabeth Mateer* — Certificate No. *608.678*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.33
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mateer Elizabeth

Certificate No. 670385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Matthew H

Service: Pvt. I 112 and K 3 N.Y. V. Inft.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 May 1908	18 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mateer Elizabeth

Certificate No. 847522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert W.

Service: Priv H 130th Pennsylvania Inf. and B 9th Veteran Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 30. 1917	June 19. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: S. W. Gouldin $10. JUL 16 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1918

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 42 Elizabeth Mateer

Certificate No. 676385

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	28	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	28	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	21	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	25	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Mateer

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847.522

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	237.73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mateer, Ellen J.

Certificate No. 325521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Mateer

Service: Chaplain 155 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			29 Feb. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13 - 1910

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 222 A.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mateer, Emeline M. 50.708 10

Certificate No. 712.757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Rose N.

Service: Pr. E 121 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Oct 1910	1 Dec 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 7/30/12 B. P.

Bureau notified: 9/20/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen J. Mateer

Certificate No. 325521

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					13	34	9	36
1909.	7		12		10		9	
1910.	14							
1911.–1930.								

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Emeline M. Mateer 50.708 D

Certificate No. 712757

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.–1909.								
1910.								.04
1911.	10	36	[illegible]	36	9	36		[illegible]
1912.	9	36	[illegible]	36		36		
1913.–1930.								

GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Mateer Francis A. 51538 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31640

NAVY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1 Cl Boy USS New Hampshire, Flag Sq Vermont.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	9 May '01	9 June '02				
Act Feb 6, 07	12	9 June 1909	21 June 1909				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Ck.# 157176 to Aud 4/11/11

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown, P.M.

Bureau notified: Apr.11,1911

Remarks: Republic, Wash. Wauconda

Former Roll No. 78/5

Home:

6—677

NAME: Francis A. Mateer

Certificate No. 31640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Mateer, George O. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 764 130

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 11 Md Inf

Disability:

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mch 21 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmc 7/11-24

Died June 25, 1924 Reported JUL 24 1924

Remarks: ck # 13275522 72, 7/4/24 cancelled 7/19/1924
{ck # 11713690, 72 11/4/23; " 12237094, 72 12/4/23; " 12758508, 72 1/4/24} cancelled 7/29/24

William O Mateer, Gdn

Appt'd Apr 20 1922 By Superior Court

Los Angeles Co. Calif. Bond $ 9000

Ev. filed March, 1921

NAME: Mateer, George O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~0819~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri Co. C. 11 Md. & ~~H. 2 Batt~~ 13 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~10 Nov '90~~	9 May '92	Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Aug 20 1914~~	Oct. 17. 1914
Incr	~~30~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jun 1913		~~17~~	~~Aug 20 1918~~	
					~~20.50~~	~~Aug 20 1923~~	
Inc.	72	Mch 21 1921	MAY 27 1921		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					~~32~~	~~Aug 20, 1920~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1334 E. 46 St. Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 618/12. 380/14. 14039

Home: Dis 7/24/21

OCT 2? 1914

6—681

NAME GEORGE O MATEER **ACT OF MA 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

Fees 764130

William E Mateer, Gdn **GROUP 3**

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		× ×										
FEBRUARY		2/3 288										
MARCH		15 72										
APRIL		16 72										
MAY	4	13 72										
JUNE	4 72	22 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	× ×											
DECEMBER	× ×											

6—6571

NAME: George O. Mateer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 764130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1.25~~ 15.50 ~~37.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	2/24 4	36 9.35
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	5	47.43

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	87.10
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	8	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	10	150
	2	4	150 63
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. [stamped 1922]	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. [stamped 1923]	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mateer, Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt K 22 Pa. Cav. & Pvt & Corp. K 3 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 584 A. J | Home:

6—681

PAYEE James Mateer FILE No. SC 725389

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO Vet. adm	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section RP 636 - 2-14-40 — FEB 16 1940		[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Henry H. Mateer

Certificate No. 541525

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	72=		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. [illegible] 205'4

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
F111a # 100 — 9-16-39		
[illegible] 10-3-39		
[illegible] 11-7-39		
Abst # 87 — 11-12-39		
[illegible]		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mateer, James D. 247,700

Certificate No. 1041007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 78 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Mar 10	15 Apr 10				
Reis.	15⁵⁰	25 May 12	20 Dec 12				
Inc.	15⁵⁰	15 Mch 1914	25 Apr 1914				

Fees: 19 15 Mch 1918
22⁵⁰ 15 Mch 1923

155 Rice St, Alliance O.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 11 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mateer James D

Certificate No. 1041007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 78 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Dec 94	12 Apr 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 14024

NAME: James D. Mateer

Certificate No. 1041007

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4-1910   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks: 247,700

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		41.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	32.80		2	~~6~~	~~45.75~~		2	Inc. Ck 1[illegible]3002	Cancelled		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James D Mateer

Certificate No. 1041007

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Mateer, James H. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
40939	NAVY INVALID	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service Baker 2 class U S S N Carolina

Disability Complete L I hernia

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	6	April 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17, 1925 Rc Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mateer, James H (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40,939 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Baker 2 Class U S S No Carolina

Disability: Complete L I hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	2 Jan 1909	9 Apr 1909				
Re[illegible]	6	Apr 4, 1917	[illegible] 14, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Re[illegible] to correct rate

Former Roll No. 2281

Home:

APR 27 1917 6—677

NAME JAMES H.MATEER.

Certificate No. 40939

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

GROUP 1

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JANUARY												
		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4 4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

Dead

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6071

NAME: James H Mateer

357

Certificate No. 40939

2281

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	
	2	11 S. E. R.	
	3	18 S. E. R.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2	11 A. M. F.	
	3	12 SER	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	11 SER	
	2	11 SER	
	3	17 NDB	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N. T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	12
	2	10 4	6
	3	11 4	6
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Mateer, James S

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt M. 14 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Apr 1908	25 Apr 1908	Died Feb.	25	1916 Accrued order dated	Jul. 12. 1916
"	24	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913	payable	to widow	Sarah M. Mateer S.	
Inc	30	10 Nov 1912	27 May 1913			R#2. Butler Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/16

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1294288 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 793 A1

Home:

JUL 20 1916 6—681

NAME: Mateer Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Sgt. A 1st Battn. 18 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of rectum & dis. of mouth res. of scurvy. rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	15 May 1886	5 Aug. 1889				
Inc	17	15 Jany 1906	3 Feb. 1906				
"	24	11 Aug. 1906	19 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus 3 July 07

Transferred to: 3612 N Locust St. Phila Pa

Died: Mch 4 1910

Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 4 Mch 1910 Reimbursement order dated NOV 18 1910 payable to Jesse J. McIntyre 31.63

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 11-1-09

6—681

NAME: James S. Mateer

Certificate No. 215708

Last paid to: 4/4/08-12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	44 50		3	9			3	AUG 5	52		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	10			4		/		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	7/10 65.10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6/2	72 28.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90-		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse Mateer

Certificate No. 222560

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @24. Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		'	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	x			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	72 H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	72 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	72 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	72 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	72 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72 H.K.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72 DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	72 DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72 DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 1/2-3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DEATH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT			2				2	Paid Jesse J. McEntyre			2				2	31.63	11/23/10		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mateer, Joseph F

Certificate No. 1205360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Service: Sgt. L. 9" Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	Mch 5 1921	July 5 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 17 1922 6—081

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME MATEER, MARGARET B.

Certificate No. 938 886

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Robert W. Mateer

Service Pvt. I 9th Pa Cav.

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 18, 1923 Ending July 18,	Sept. 10, 1923 1923 date of death			

Died Reported July 18, 1923

Remarks:

Died 7/18 1923 Reimbursement order date: 9/17/23

Payable to Narcissa B. Craig

NAME: *Joseph F. Mateer* — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. *1205360*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3 28 191.60	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1923/1924 (stamped over):

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
19	4	[illegible]
10	4	12
11	4	
12	4	
1	4	
2	4	
3		
4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME Margaret B. Mateer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 938886

Fees

Section W

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September	28-181											
October												
November												
December												

6—6671

NAME: Mateer Robert W. (3—P. A. 1.) 3216

Certificate No. 48359 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. I 9 Pa Cav

Disability: GSW rt foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc		[illegible] 1890	10 June 1890	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	27 May 1912	MAY 9 1913				
	24	6 May 1915					
	31	6 May 1920					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9, 1923 (27) 18

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1923

Remarks: S. H. Cal

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 1/108/6 - 200/13 - 475/3

Home: S. H. 12/21/22

6—681

NAME: Mateer Ross N. (3—P. A. 1.) 257.925

Certificate No. 28476 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr E 121 O.V.I.

Disability: dis of lungs & chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	16 July 02	24 Mar 04			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 9-26-[illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1693

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert W. Mateer

~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 48359

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	17	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	36 P. H.
	2	8/4 18	36 P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	54 P. H.
1914.	1	17	54 P. H.
	2	17	54 P. H.
	3	17	54 P. H.
	4	17	54 P. H.
1915.	1	17	54 PH
	2	Inc. 17	59.60 P. H.
	3	17	72 PH
	4	15	72 PH
1916.	1	16	72 PH
	2	6	72 [illegible]
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	11	72 MTH
	3	13	116.89 MTH
	4	13	120 CH
1919.	1	15	120 SH
	2	11	120 CH
	3	12	120 CH
	4	12	120 CH
1920.	1	13	120 CH
	2	10	120 SH
	3	10	161 SH
	4	10	150 SH
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 ~~CH~~
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2	10 7	50 CH
	3	11 8	50 CH
	4	12 7	50 CH
1924.	1		50 T Jan 10 192[illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ross N. Mateer **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 28476

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: 257.925

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	90
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	90
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	1/3/11	23
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 20 Sept 19[illegible] [illegible]

NAME: Mateer, Samuel

37

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131.114 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: H. C. 4th Pa.

Disability: Ch. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	July 3/02.	Mch. 16/07.				
Reis	12	May 26, 1922	Nov. 17, 1922				

Fees: $20 – Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12/7/22.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67

Home:

DEC 1 1922 6—681

NAME: Mateer, Sarah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810.609 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Sergt. M. 14th Pennsylvania Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 10, 1916	July 12, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Andrew G. Williams Fee $10. OCT 17 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died Nov. 4, 1921. Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1922

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to: payable to Annie J. McMasters, 210 North McKean St., Kittanning, Penna.

Died: Nov. 4

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

NOV 8 1918

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1922 JUL 26 1916 6—679

NAME: 37 Samuel Mateer. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,131,114.

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	18
	2	5	18
	3	5	18
	4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18
	2	6	18
	3	5	18
	4	5	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	7	18
	4	4	18
1912.	1	6	18
	2	6	18
	3	8	18
	4	5	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19—	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	6
	10	4	6
	11	4	6 37.60
	12	4	6
1923	1	B-4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Mateer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 810,609

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 12 2[illegible] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	14	6.43
	4	17	45 60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.37
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	8/15	31
	4	GROUP 1.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Mateer, Virginia E

Certificate No. 456149 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Priv. H 7 Pa. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 12, 1927

Reported JAN 18 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mateer, Virginia E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 456149 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Mateer

Service: Pvt. H 7 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			4 Dec. 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 750 A.J

6—679

NAME VIRGINIA E MATEER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 456149

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			Let. for DP 3-1-41 [illegible]				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Virginia E. Mateer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 456149

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mateer William P 193 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1069316	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 122d Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 19/07	May 29/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/10/07-P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1907 (Ctf to P.O.)

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mateis, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
274383	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John

[illegible] 1, 1920

Service: Pr K, NY L A

V

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Dep	12	28 July 87	21 Dec 99			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAY 7 1915			
INC.	20	[illegible]				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: May 13/21

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

6—679

NAME: 193 William P. Mateer | **Certificate No.** 1,069,316

Last paid to: 5/4/07 at $12. | **Rate:** 20. | **Remarks:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		20-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Mateer | **Certificate No.** 274 383

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	NOV 28	36 6.00		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Matejka Fanny — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 5935

Certificate No. 637290 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank Matejka alias Frank Ziska

Service: Pri K 80 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	29 Jan 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Milligan Nebr

Former Roll No. 7/477

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mater, Albina — DEAD

Certificate No. 765932 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp and Sgt B 9 Mich Inf

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 30 1913	Oct 28 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: $10 [illegible] Mich [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5716908 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: *Fanny Matejka*

Certificate No. *637290*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	1[illegible]			3	4	36
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Albina Mater*

Act of ... 1908

Certificate No. *765932*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	12	25.60		3	4	60
	4				4	13	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.87~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mater, Charles

Certificate No. 1124749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~June 27, 1890~~,

Act of May 11. 1912

Service: Pt I. 3rd Colo. Vcav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 July 1906~~	~~16 Aug 1906~~				
Reis	21	Apr 19. 1915	June 24. 1915				

Died June 5. 1917 Accrued order dated 3/26/18

Payable to widow Frances E.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5-17

Bureau notified: 7/19-17

Remarks: Insane: Birdie M. Young, Gdn. Ctf of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1909

3/20

Former Roll No. 6862

JUN 27 1890

Home: 109 N. Church [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Mater, Cyrus E.

Certificate No. 691,478

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible]

Service Pt G 3 O Cav

Disability

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted VH

Discharged

Died Oct 4 1923

Reported NOV . -1923

Remarks: 37.

NAME: Charles Mater

Certificate No. 1124749

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 21.

Remarks: Insane

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. (Account filed)	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26/12		1915.	1	4/10	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/26/12	MAY ✓ 5		2	11/[illegible]	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4/26/12			3	x	x		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/26/12	MAY		4	x	x		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/26	21 Mos	1916.	1	4/3	189	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/14/13			2		x		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/14/13			3	11/11	126		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/14/13			4	1/11/17	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/14	15 Mos		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14/10			3		x		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/14/10			4		x		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/14		1914.	1	3/14	108	1918.	1	4/22	148.40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/14	12 Mos		2		x		2		Af		2				2				2		
	3	4/26/12			3		x		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/26/12			4	12/15	108		4				4				4				4		

NAME CYRUS E. MATER,

Certificate No. 691478

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	11	WH											
MAY	9	WH											
JUNE	9	WH											
JULY	10	WH											
AUGUST	14	WH											
SEPTEMBER	[illegible]	[illegible]											
OCTOBER	9	WH											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Mater Cyrus E.

22768

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 691478

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri G 3 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~19 Nov 1902~~	~~20 Mch 1903~~	Inc	16	Oct 10 1913	MAR 2 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Oct 1909~~	~~2 Dec 1909~~		21	Oct 10 1917	
Reis	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913		27	Oct 10 1922	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	72	Sept. 13, 1920	Oct. 13. 1920		38.	Oct 10 1919	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/2/09

Reis 72 May 1, 1920, NOV. 23 1922 c

Transferred from: ~~DES MOINES~~

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 27 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rosedale Kans

Former Roll No. 22 853 OCT 19 1920 NOV 29 1922

Home: N.H. 4/20/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Mater Frances E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No. 842021

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Frederick C. Mater alias Charles Mater

Service: Priv. I. 3rd. Colo. Cav.

76-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 6-1917	w Mch 26-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cyrus E Mater

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 691478

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7			2	✓	49 50
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50
	3	16	30		3	9			3	4	49 50
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	49 50
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	1-20	18 08	1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49 50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49 50
	4	8			4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50
1910.	1	14	34 87	1914.	1	APR 11	43 50	1918.	1	Inc 4	63 50
	2	7			2	4	116 50 43		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	11			4	4	49 50		4	4	96 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	Inc. 11		216 WH	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	9	72 WH		2		
	3	4	90		11	9	72 WH		3		
	4	4	90		12	8	170 29 WH		4		
1920.	1	4	112 40 P	1924	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2	6/22 76 4/4	174 WH		2	8	72 WH		2		
	3	16	163 20		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4	14	207 93 WH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	12	216 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	216 WH		2				2		
	3	15	216 WH		3				3		
	4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1922.	1		216 W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	216 W		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frances E Mater ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842021

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/22	138 33
	2				2				2	6	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	15	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4B	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Mater, Isabel

Certificate No.		Law:
778737	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob D.

Service
Corp. I, 149" Ind.

6—8474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 2, 1927

Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mater Isabel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
778737	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob D

Service: Cpl I 149 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 2, 14	July 29, 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ISABEL MATER

Certificate No.

Fees 778737

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—8574

NAME: *Isabel Mater* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *778737*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3		[illegible]		3	27	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mater Jacob D — 26511 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875657

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. I 149 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 May 01	9 Dec 01		22.50	11 May 21	15 MAR 1913
Reis	13.50	1 June 12	✓				
	19	11 May 16					

Fees:

Died 4/16 1914 Accrued order dated 7/29/14 payable to widow Isabel

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 4/13 / 3/31

Died: 4/16/14

Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26511

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mater John — DEAD — 15154 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213.760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR / ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl B. 9th Mich Vols

Disability: Chr diar & res dis of kidneys & heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	27 May 85	30 June 85				
Act Reis	30	13 June 1913	Oct 28 1913				

Ending June 17 1913 d. of death

Fees: Payable to Albina Mater Wid

17 June 1913 Accrued order dated 28 Oct 1913 payable to widow Albina Mater $12.20

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-13 3-798

Bureau notified: July 18 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17497

Home:

13045 6—681

NAME: Jacob D Mater

Certificate No. 875657

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	[illegible] Inc			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36-28 55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3	[illegible] Inc			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	27	37 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	Acc'd			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Mater

Certificate No. 213.766

Last paid to: DEC 4 190[illegible]

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4		12.20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 17 June 1913

Accrued 28 Oct 1913

Paid to Albina Mater widow $12.20

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Mater John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26807

Certificate No. 709234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I B. 135 Ill

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 90~~	28 Jan 92		21	30 Nov 17	9 JUN 1913
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~27 MAY 1 1912~~	21 JAN 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~18~~	~~30 Nov 17~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Av 26807

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Mater, Josiah D

Certificate No. 780847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: B H 1 Ind Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mar 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~				
Inc	15	22 Nov 1910	6 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] May 4 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 36359 (98)

6—681

NAME: John Mater

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709234

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, ~~18~~, ~~21~~, ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4 2/2	24.20
	2	6/4 17	45.40
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	Inc 4	60.40
	2	4	63
	3	4	79.20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1 J.	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923 (1924.)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Josiah D Mater

14971

Certificate No. 780847

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/12	26.53
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	10	NT
	3	14	NT
	4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4	11	HEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/10	40.20
	2	11	SER
	3	8	HEO
	4		
1912.	1	12	SER
	2	8	SER
	3	Transfer to: [illegible]	
	4	Com. Ord. [illegible]	
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	CHICAGO,	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mater Josiah D — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780847 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 1 Ind vol Hvl

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27 1890				Act of May 11, 1912	
	8	19 June 1891	13 June 1892		25	May 23 1912	Nov 9 1912
		Act of Feb. 6 1907					
Reis	12	15 Mar 1907	19 Octr 1907				
Inc	15	22 Nov 1910	6 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Ills 5/27/12

Transferred to:

Died: May — 1915 — Bureau notified: Check No. 8414186 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 16 1915

Remarks: ~~3719 Rutledge Pike~~ ~~995 N Broadway~~

KNOXVILLE, TENN. Knox Co. Bank and Trust Co

Letter to Mr Tibbetts 8/2/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mater Martha — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 16782 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509935 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Hiram E.

Service: P. H. 1 Ind. H.A. & 21 Ind Vi

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Sep 99	2 Apl 01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17. 1922 — Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X2 18447

6—679

NAME: *Josiah D. Mater*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *780847*

Last paid to: *15-4 Apl 1912.* Rate: ~~*13*~~ *25*

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	989			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1	15.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	4 53 64		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/22	45 -		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	x	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2	3-1081	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D. 8/2	

Dead - Dis C Aking [illegible]

Amer

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: *Martha Mater*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *509935*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*20*~~ ~~*25*~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~9 4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36 12.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

16864

NAME: Mater Mary D

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Certificate No. 463444

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: P. N. 1 Ind. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	12 May 98	~~Loyal D~~	~~23 July 97~~	~~16 Aug 09~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 6/27/1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. G. L. 18527

(3—P. A. 2.)

2795

NAME: Mater, Mary J.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 412521

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt. B. 30 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~	~~12~~	~~9 Feb 1895~~	~~25 Jul 1895~~			
Sup	12	9 Feb. 1895	1 Mch. 1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Died: 1/21/17

Bureau notified: APR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4008347 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Albia 3 ~~10~~ Ave Iowa

NOV 27 1916

6—679

Former Roll No. 3436

NAME: Mary D. Mater

Certificate No. 463444

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] L LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 82		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48	13	4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/10/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Mater

Certificate No. 412521

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36.00		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14			4	DEC 4 2	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mater, Susan

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
330216	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mater, Jacob

Service: Pr K 15" Ks V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Mch 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18-1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1083.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

MATER, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.		Law:
1160 851	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 201 pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 25-1923 | Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Ck. & Dr. certificate

NAME: *Susan Mater*

DEAD

Certificate No. *530210*

Last paid to:

Rate *12*

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H.MATER,

Certificate No. 1160851

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

MATER, WILLIAM H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1160851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. D, 201" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~27 Apr. 1910~~	9 June 1910	REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 22-1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~30~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
					32	Nov 16-1918	Sept 10-1918

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME

MATERNAGAN, CATHOLINE

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 666 991

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service Capt C 134 N Y V I

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 14, 1923 (S)

Reported APR 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: WILLIAM H. MATER

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1160851

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	7/1	14.80		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	36		2	4	96
	3	4	36		3	4	96
	4	4	36		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	36		2	4	96
	3	4	36		3	4	169.80
	4		36		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	30 4	36 54.60	J.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	Inc.	91.20	J.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME CATHOLINE MATERNAGAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 666991

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	*GROUP 1.*											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Maternagan Catholine | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666991 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Capt C. 134. N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	28 Sept 1908	21 Nov 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 C. N. Hinman

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | OCT 26 1916

NAME: Catholine Maternagan

Certificate No. 666.991

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	38 40
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	11/9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—681

NAME: Materne Edward

ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39475

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Coal Heav. U.S.S.'s No Carolina and Britannia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	~~7 Nov 07~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~3 Feb 11~~	~~18 Feb 11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~17 July 1912~~	MAY 6 1913				
Fees:							
"	~~24~~	~~28 Jan 1916~~					

7/8 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1922

Remarks:

[illegible] ...ned 7/8 22 Accrued order dated 3-17-23

payable to widow Nellie

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 26 1923

6—677

NAME ~~to~~ Edward Materne — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No 39475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45.10		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9/8	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	27	103.80		4	12/6	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	Inc 5	60.80	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/17	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4/13	108.33		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	36		2	4 ~~23~~	~~45.92~~ 45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 7/20	

NAME: Mates, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 509932 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C. Mates

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 101 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			2 Apr. 1901
Inc	20	July 28, 1917	Aug 24, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 208 A. J.

SEP 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Mates, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725393 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 101 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Feb. 1907	23 Mch. 1907	Inc	30	10 Aug. 1917	21 May. 1913. H. S. J.
Reis	19	17 May 1912	11 July 1912.				
Inc	25	10 Aug 1912	21 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5841083 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 849 A. J.

Home: 754 Middle Ave., Wilmerding, Pa

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Mates

Certificate No. 509332

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	53.60
1918.	1	[illegible]	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Mates

Certificate No. 725393

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	30.67
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7/26 10	10.77 57
1913.	1	11	
	2	4	80
	3	5/26 4	46 75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inc 5	84.10
1918.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mates, Laura A.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 783093

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Richard R. Mates

Service: Sergeant Co E 113th Regiment Illinois Inf and Second Lieut Co E 11th Regt U.S.C. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 31, 1914	November 13, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens and Co. Attys DEC. 5/1914

Transferred to:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Feb 4 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1916

NOV 19 1914

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mates Richard R.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 998200

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt E 113 Ill Inf + 2 Lieut E 11 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1 June 1907~~	~~12 Feby 1908~~
Inc	20	31 Jan 1908	18 Apr 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912

12/12/13 Nov 13, 1914 Laura A. Mates

Fees:

Transferred to: Chicago

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/12/13

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1914 4123 N. Keeler Av Ill

Remarks:

4131 N 42 Ave City

Home:

Former Roll No. 36908 (a8)

NOV 1 1914

6—681

NAME: Laura A. Mates

Certificate No. 783.093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3 Su.	DEC 5 97 60/11 T
1915.	1 4 36	2 4 36	3 4 36	4 4 36
1916.	1 4 36	2 4 36	3 4 36	4 NOV 28 4 36 6.93
1917.	1 4 60	2 4 60	3 4 60	4 4 60
1918.	1 4 74.67	2 4 75	3 4 75	4 4 [illegible]
1919.	1 4 75	2 4 75	3 4 75	4 4 75
1920.	1 4 75	2 ~~4 75~~	3 GROUP 1	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME: Richard R Mates 15185

Certificate No. 998200

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (ay)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1 3/3 21 20/30 8/2 10 67	2 10 SEB	3 17 JHT	4 [illegible]
1909.	1 13 AMF	2 15 SER	3 14 AMF	4 [illegible]
1910.	1 7 N.T	2 12 N.D.B.	3 14 S.E.R.	4 11 N.D.B.
1911.	1 13 N.T	2 7 N.D.B.	3 13 NDB	4 12 NDB
1912.	1 12 NT	2 12 M.A.	3 12 SER	4 11/21 47 ICG ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1 4 LBL	2 4 90	3 4	4 4
1914.	1 4 ~~90~~	2	3	DEC 5 69 T
1915.	1 GROUP 1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2	3	4
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

To date of death-

6—681

NAME MATEVA, ROSANA (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11 041

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt C 2 U S Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Died Mch. 23 - 1923

Reported APR [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Mateva Rosana (3—P. A. 2.)

2837

Certificate No. 11041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri Battery C 2 U.S Arty

86

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr 1908	12 Mch 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 24 1917			
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bellevue Iowa

Former Roll No. 1050

MAY 10 1917 6—679

NAME ROSANA MATEVA,

Certificate No. 11041

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	~~4~~											
MAY	*GROUP 1.*											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-871

NAME: Rosana Mateva

Certificate No. 11041

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	77			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	17	34		3	18			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	12			2	4			2	4	MAY 15 36 54.93
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		0	4	30		2		
	3	4	60		1 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	60		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3	4	81		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Leadbetter now Matevia, Amelia 1146 (3—P. A. 4.) ~~1112~~

Certificate No. 541 778. **ARMY DEPENDENT.** WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: Peter Leadbetter

Service: Pvt K 26 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	24 Feb 1902	16 Oct 1902				
	20	SEP 1 - 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1503

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Matevia, Amelia.

CERTIFICATE NO. 541778 ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER Peter Leadbetter

SERVICE Pt K 25 US Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1 1922					

DIED

REPORTED MAR 29 1924

REMARKS Remarried Dec. 19, 1923 - Chism

Refunds $29.33 amount overpaid on account of remarriage C/D. 17996 March 20, 1924

NAME: Amelia ~~Leadbetter~~ now Matevia

DEPENDENT

War with Spain

Certificate No. 541778

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		7	8			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME AMELIA MATEVIA Mother WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO. 541,778

FEES

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20										
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4 CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

M O 7/23 w
$40 oz Refunded
Overpaid $29.33

Letter to [illegible] 2/25/24
3-381 [illegible] 2/22/24
Letter to [illegible] 7/2/24

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1514

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1566

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934